



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

05
41160
12.18

US 41160. 12. 18

Harvard College Library



FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT
of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,
who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.



SUPPLEMENT

1900 to 1908

TO THE

Index to Genealogies

PUBLISHED IN 1900

ALBANY, N. Y.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS

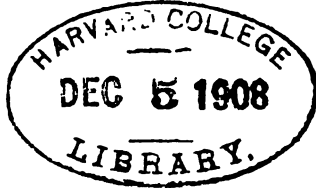
1908

~~RR 1905.23 (1900-08)~~

~~RR 550.9.2~~

US 41160.12.18

✓



Bright fund

21
166
1908

INDEX.

- Abbe**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Abbott**
Abbott Family of Ohio (1905), 41 pages
Abbott Family of Rowley (1906), 2 vols.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay Me. 486
Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford N.H. 559-62
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton N.Y. 427-35
Stackpole's History Kittery Me. 270-2
Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 453
Tremam Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury Vt. 420-5
- Abercrombie**
Gulf States Hist. Mag. i, 350
- Abernathy**
Walker Family of Virginia, 86
- Abney**
Richmond Va. Times, Sept. 18, 1904
- Aborn**
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. H'st. i 45
- Ache**
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133-54
- Achenbach**
Achenbach Family (1896), 39 pages
- Acheson**
Crumrine's Hist. Wash. Co., Va., 479-81
- Achey**
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa., 1883, 233-5
- Acker**
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 95
- Ackerman**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 53-5
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 21-4
- Ackley**
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 217-23
Tremam Genealogy
- Acres**
Essex Antiquarian, i, 9
- Acton**
Warfield's Maryland, 145
- Adams**
Adams Family (1886), 31 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 487-90
Thornton Family (1905), 12-4
Adams Fam. of Newbury, Mass. (1900), 564 pages
Adams Fam. of Braintree (1901), 19 p.
Adams Fam. of Hartford (1905), 8 p.
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mar. 20 to July 3, 1903
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 5
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 342-69
- Dodge's Sketch of Phineas Adams**
(1880), 24 pages
- Habersham, Gen.**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1-2
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 43
Jameson Genealogy
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 23-5
Lundy Genealogy, 323, 408
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 48-76
New Eng. Hist. Reg., lix, 315-22
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 247-50
Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 563
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 17, 1905
Seymour, Conn., History, 362-3
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 12
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 272-5
Stiles, Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 11-27
Temple's History Framingham, 454-6
Tremam Genealogy
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 312-4, 420, ix, 200, 313, 432
Vorce Genealogy, 85-7
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 5
- Addis**
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
- Addison**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904
- Addoms**
Manning Genealogy, 268
- Adgate**
Woolsey Genealogy
- Agin**
Agin Family of N. J. (1889), 28 pages
- Agnew**
Agnew, D. H., Life of (1892)
- Aiken**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 621
Tremam Genealogy
- Aitkin**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425
- Albertson**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 477
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 369-72
- Albright**
Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 99-123
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Stockard's Hist. Lawrence, Ark., 192-204
- Albro**
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Oct., Nov., 1901

- Alcock**
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 275-6
- Alcott**
Alcott Genealogy (1899), 48 pages
- Alden**
Alden Autobiography (1890), 404-19
Alden Fam. of Penn. (1903), 101 pages
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 144 p.
Alden Fam. of Cairo, N. Y. (1905), 55 p.
Ames Genealogy (1898)
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 26-7
Dedham Historical Reg., xii, 74-94
Edson Ancestry (1901), 27-30
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 532-4
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Aldis**
Aldis Genealogy (1905), 28 pages
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 18-24,
60-5, 87-94, 119-21
- Aldrich**
Kellogg's Hist., Bernardston, Mass., 285-8
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 11-4
Treman Genealogy
- Aldus**
See Aldis.
- Alexander**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905
Colby Family of N. H., 61-8
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 596, 627
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 25-8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 262;
ix, 54, 252-4; x, 63, 132-4, 137-40,
178-85; xi, 60-7, 115-21, 247
- Allard**
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28
- Allbee**
Bellows Falls Times, Jan. 17, 1904
- Allen**
Allen Family of Watertown (1900), 35 p.
Allen Fam. of Portsmouth, N. H. (1902),
5 pages
Allen Family of Va. (1905)
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 123 p.
Barnett and Allen Families of Va. (1874),
24 pages
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1895), 53-77
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 171
Converse Genealogy (1905), 671-802
Cornell Genealogy, 394
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 193-7
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 53
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50-7
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107
Jameson Genealogy
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 535-43
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,
140-54
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 289-99
Lefferts Ancestral Chart (1905)
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28-31
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 116
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 396-
401; lvi, 26-30
- Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 11, 1904
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 276-80
Treman Genealogy
Wells Genealogy (1903), 61
Wells Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 426
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 110-2
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 7
- Alley**
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 68, 79, 85
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 490
- Allbone**
Treman Genealogy
- Allis**
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
- Allison**
Bronsdon Genealogy, 177-84
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 720
- Allston**
See Allston.
- Allyn**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Almy**
Cornell Genealogy, 33
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1892), 182-4
- Alsop**
Treman Genealogy
- Alston**
Alston Family of Carolina (1901), 554 p.
Southern History Assoc., v, (1901), 546
- Alvord**
Wells Family of Greenfield (1905), 19-26
- Ambler**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1101
McIlhany's Virginian Families (1903)
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 28, 1906
Willis Family of Va., 128
- Ambrose**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 6, 330
- Amees**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 809-10
- Ames**
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 31 p.
Benjamin Genealogy, 75-7
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 93-5
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 564-6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 29
Treman Genealogy
- Amidon**
Amidon Genealogy (1904), 165 pages
- Ammonet**
Ammonet Genealogy (1899), 8 pages
- Amory**
Amory's English Ancestors (1872), 34 p.
Amory Family of Boston (1901), 373 p.
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Amos**
Wallbridge Genealogy, 25-7
- Amsden**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 566
- Anderson**
Anderson and Perrine Family of N. J.
(1902), 1-13
Andersons of Kentucky (1902), chart
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 8, 1906
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 308-

- Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 156
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Landrum's History Spartanburg, S. C.
 Amer. Hist. Mag., ii (1898), 240-59
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.,
 253-65
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xlv,
 121-3
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 707
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 567
 Robertson Family of Va., 62, 126-8
 Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 458
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116,
 196; xiv, 32
 Woods' Hist. of Albemarle Co., Va., 138
- Anderton**
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 157
- Andrew**
 Andrew, Life of Gov. J. A. (1889), 30 p.
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241-52
 Prindle Genealogy, 263-6
 Seymour, Conn. History, 364-6
- Andrews**
 Andrews Fam. of Boston (1886), 8 p.
 Andrews of Woburn, Ancestry (1900),
 13 pages
 Andrews Fam. Lineage (1906), 8 pages
 Duncan Fam. of Penn. (1905), 25
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 25-7
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 118, 157-
 9, 197
 Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 103-11
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 223-8
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 299
 Le Baron Genealogy, 230
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 101
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 179
 Phenix, R. I., Gleaner
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 281-2
 Treman Genealogy
- Andrus**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 30-38
- Angell**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 15-7
- Angier**
 Temple's History Framingham, 458
- Annable**
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 63
- Annetts**
 Temple's History Framingham, 459
- Antes**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 851-3
 Dotterer Genealogy, 96-9
 MacMinn's On the Frontier, 19, 409
- Anthony**
 Anthony Genealogy (1904), 379 pages
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History (1902),
 118-27
 Va. Mag. of History, ix (1902), 328-31
- Antis**
 Dotterer Genealogy
- Apple**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 959
- Appleby**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 782
- Appleton**
 Appleton's Fuller Diary, 1894
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11
 Felt's History of Ipswich, Mass.
 Harris Ancestry (1898)
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Applewhite**
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Archdale**
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xlv,
 157-60
- Archer**
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 428
- Armistead**
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Oct. 7
 1906
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 27, 1906
 Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 217
 William and Mary Quarterly, vii, 17-
 181; viii, 63-70; xi, 144, 253; xiv,
 282-5
- Armstrong**
 Armstrong Chronicles (1902), 407 pages
 Armstrong (Francis) Fam. N. J. (1727),
 Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
 Lundy Genealogy, 409-17
 Mass. Magazine, i (1885), 149-58
 McGarock Family of Va.
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 483-6
- Arno**
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 31
- Arnold**
 Arnold Family of Braintree (1902), 48 p.
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 3
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 37-9
 Southern History Assoc., ix, 42-5
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 18-21
 Temple's History Framingham, 460
- Arthur**
 Strong Genealogy, 130-2
- Ash**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 623
- Ashbridge**
 Smedley Genealogy, 295, 305-7
- Ashburner**
 Treman Genealogy
- Ashby**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 10, 1905
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 56-8
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Ashford**
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 32
- Ashman**
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 1907
- Ashton**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 8, 15, 1907; Jan. 19
 1908
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 184-7
 See also under Assheton.
- Ashurst**
 Treman Genealogy
- Aspinwall**
 Aspinwall Genealogy (1901), 262 pages
- Assheton**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,
 281-307

- Astor**
 McClure's Magazine, xxiv (Apr., 1905), 563-78
- Athearn**
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 59
- Atherton**
 Alston Genealogy, 532, 536
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 301-4
 Putnam's Mag. (1899), 98-104, 181-3
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 180-5
- Atkins**
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 75-7
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 79-83
 Mayer Genealogy, 145-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 154
- Atkinson**
 Baltimore Sun, May 14, 1905
 Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mt. Holly, July —, Oct. 17, 1902
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 81-4; v, (1901), 188-90
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 4
 Penn. Mag. Hist., xxx (1906), 57-79, 220-37, 332-47, 479-502; xxxi, 157-75
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 427-30
- Atlee**
 Penn. Mag. of History (1878), 74
- Atwater**
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
 Atwater Genealogy (1901), 492 pages
 Seymour, Conn., History, 366-9
- Atwell**
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 190
- Atwood**
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 106-8; vi (1902), 44
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 77-80
 Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 768-72
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 623
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 38-42
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 430
 Wright's Manuscript Genealogy of Atwood Fam. in Boston Pub. Lib. (1895)
- Auchmoody**
 Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y., 451
- Augur**
 Augur Genealogy (1904), 260 pages
- Auld**
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 492-4
- Aull**
 See under Awl.
- Aumack**
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 94-7
- Austin**
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for May 19, 1859
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 120-2; vi (1902), 46-8
- Averill**
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 129-34
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 569-72
- Avery**
 Avery Ancestry (1899), 11 pages
- Chesebrough Genealogy**, 21-4, 41-4, 96-9
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 89-95
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 189-92
 New York Prominent Families (1897)
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 623
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 431-3
 Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 199-210
- Axtell**
 American Ancestry, xii, 165
- Ayars**
 Treman Genealogy, 1546-65, 1800-20
 1820k-al
- Ayer**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 12
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 145-50, 172-5, 182; vi (1902), 88-93
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33
 Treman Gen., 973-1031, 1169-1901
 Wood Fam. of Sackville, N. B., 27
- Ayers**
 Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 285
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 81, 125
- Aylett**
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 26-8
- Aymar**
 Aymar Fam. of N. Y. (1903), 65 pages
- Ayrault**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 42-44
- Ayres**
 Green Genealogy (1904), 102-9
 Treman Genealogy, 973-1031, 1169-1901
- Wells Genealogy** (1903), 63-5
- Babb**
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33-5
- Babbidge**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 188-90
 Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 94, 113-5
- Babbitt**
 Babbitt Genealogy (1898), 4 pages
 Strong Genealogy, 259
- Babcock**
 Babcock Genealogy (1903), 889 pages
 Babcock Family (1903), 119 pages
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 100-2, 210-8
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 32-9
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 530
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 37-9
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 373
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 211-222
- Babson**
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 1-6
- Bache**
 Barclay Genealogy, 119-22, 135-9
 Phila. North American, Dec. 1, 1907
- Bachelder**
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 35
- Bacheller**
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 134-6
- Bachman**
 Egle's Dauphin Co. Pa., 1883, 235-6

Backus

Chappell Genealogy (1900), 247-50
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 110

Bacon

Bacon Fam. of Va. (1883), 10 pages
Bacon Family of Dedham (1902), 13 p.
Bent Progenitors (1903), 25-7
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 24-6; vi (1902), 94
Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 19-26
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 56-63
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lvi, 364-74; lvii, 329-11
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 17; Oct. 8, 1905

Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 252-4
Temple's History, Framingham, 461
Vir. Mag. of History, xiv, 411-9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 267-71

Bacot

Alston Genealogy, 90a

Badger

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 49-52
Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 572

Badgley

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 389
Newark, N. J., Ev. News, June 23, 1906

Baer

Penn. German, vii, 333-7

Bagg

Bagg Family (1896), 16 pages
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 304-7

Baggs

Jackson Genealogy (1890), 22-6

Bagley

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 65-70; vi (1902), 128

Bailey

Bailey Fam. of Penn. and Ohio (1879), 24 pages

Bailey Paternal Pedigree (1906), chart

Clapp Ancestors (1902), 14-8
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 901
Dean Genealogy (1903), 57-60
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 81-6, 110-20, 123-32

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 612-4
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 36-8
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, lv, 276-8; xli, 60-4

Peoria County, Ill., History, 624

Temple's History, Framingham, 462

Waterhouse Family of Me., 15
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 433-58

Bainbridge

Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 112

Baird

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 541
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 95-104

Lawson Genealogy (1903), 225-7

Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 436

Baker

Baker Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1901), 32 pp.
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 27, 1905

Bronsdon Genealogy, 266-8

Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 342, 384, 387

Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 677-9

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 671

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 158-69; vi, 155, 170, 181

Evans Family of S. C. (1905)

Genung Family of L. I.

Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 38-46

Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 491-3

Peoria County, Ill., History, 624

Smedley Genealogy, 42-6

Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs, v, 388-400, 477-96

Stacy's Midway Church Gd., 273-6

Treman Genealogy

Twining Genealogy (1905), 7-12

Balch

Balch Family of Salem (1905), chart

Balch Reunion (1905), 52 pages

Balch Divines (1905), 7 pages

Balch Genealogy (1907)

Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 1-14

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 45

Balding

Russell Genealogy, 185

Baldwin

Baldwins of England (1884), 28 pages

Baldwin Ancestry (1904), 102 pages

Baldwin MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 965

Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 106-9

Maulsby Genealogy, 47, 85-9

Peoria County, Ill., History, 753

Prindle Genealogy, 6-11

Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 440-4

Seymour, Conn., History, 369-76

Smedley Genealogy, 160

Warfield's Maryland, 158-60

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 458

Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 223-8

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 10-3

Ball

Ball Family of Newark (1888), chart

Ball Family of Springfield (1902), 80 p.

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905; July 15, 22, 1906

Essex Antiquarian, vi, 185

Green's Culpeper County, Virg.

Hull Genealogy (1904), 21

Keuka College Union Record, i, ii

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 118

Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 574

Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 282-3

Temple's History, Framingham, 462

Treman Genealogy

Va. Magazine Hist., vii, 440; viii, 80-3

William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137

Ballance

Green Family of Virginia

Peoria County, Ill., History, 625

Ballanger

Landrum's Hist. Spartansburg, S. C.

Ballard

Ballard Family History (1903), 71 pages

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908

Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 35-40, 186

Peoria County, Ill., History, 625

- Temple's History, Framingham, 463-5**
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 22
Treman Genealogy
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 140
Ballenger
Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 378-86
Ballou
Ballou Statue Dedication (1901), 77 p.
Bancroft
Bancroft Family (1869), 1 page
Bancroft Family (1872), 2 pages
Bancroft Family (1876), chart
Bancroft Fam. of Windsor (1900), chart
Bancroft Fam. Lynnfield, Mass., Manuscript L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, 69 pp.
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 113
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 57-9, 187
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 156
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 197
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 67-75
Bangs
Bangs Family (1854), chart
Gray Genealogy (1889), 148-55
Banister
Temple's History, Framingham, 465
Virginia Mag. of History, xi, 164
Banks
Alston Genealogy, 252-71
Baltimore Sun, June 4, 11, 1905
Treman Genealogy
Bant
Bronsdon Genealogy, 254-66
Banta
Treman Genealogy
Barber
Anderson-Perrine Family, 81-6
Buell Genealogy, 40
Essex Antiquarian, vi, 189
Green Family of Virginia
Temple's History, Framingham, 466
Barbour
Anderson and Perrine Family, 81-6
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, 1906
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Barclay
Barclay Genealogy (1904), 474 pages
Roosavelt Genealogy, 24, 43
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 459
Bard
Habersham Genealogy, 29
Kittochtinny Magazine, 1, 95-104, 308-13, 327-56
Swope Genealogy, 180
Bardwell
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 493-5
Whaley Genealogy, 180-3
Barkalow
Beckman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 100-13
Barkeley
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 758
Barker
Barker Colonial Fam. (1900), 4 pages
Barker Family Address (1900), 17 pages
Barker Fam. of Plymouth (1901), 102 p.
Barker Pedigree, by E. T. Barker
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 60-72, 101-3, 106-7, 116-8, 190; vii, 36-8
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 155, 246
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 575-7
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 461
Barksdale
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 141-3
Barnard
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978
Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 120-31; vii, 38-40
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 245
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 614
Lowell Genealogy, 36-9
Newhall Ancestry, 68
Wood Genealogy (1901), 46
Barnes
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905
Barnes Genealogy (1903), 221 pages
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1220
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 40
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 226-32
Le Baron Genealogy, 69, 164
New York Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 140-5, 213-8, 261-5; xxxviii, 34-8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 46-9
Barnett
Barnett and Allen Fam. (1874), 24 pages
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 460
Barney
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 41-3
Barnhill
Roosavelt Genealogy, 50
Barnitz
Swope Genealogy, 96-102
Barns
West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, No. iii
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 14-7
Barnwell
South Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., ii, 46-88
Barr
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
Barr Genealogy (1901), 216 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vi, 156
McKinney Family of Pa., 114-8
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1906), 83-5
Woolsey Genealogy
Barrell
Hayford Genealogy, 177-83
Barrett
Barrett of Virginia (1901), 3 charts
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 43
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 565
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 201
Barricklow
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5
Barrington
Habersham Genealogy, 35
Barron
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 63
Barry
Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 200-4
Barstow
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 46

- Barter**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 495-7
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 195-7
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 283-4
- Bartlett**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 20-2
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 1-17, 59-61, 63-4, 91-4
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 375
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 615-8
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 47-9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 148
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 155-61
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 5-9
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 105
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 577-81
Richmond, Va., Times, April 2, 1905
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 284-91
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 462
- Bartoll**
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 64
- Barton**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 8, 1905
Barton Genealogy (1898), 8 pages
Barton Genealogy (1900), 148 pages
Charleston, S. C., News, Oct. 15, 1905
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 75
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 309-11
Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304
- Bartow**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 613
Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 173-81
Stevenson Family of N. Y., 95-8
- Bass**
Bass Family of Roxbury (1904), chart
Bass Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 36
Newhall Ancestry, 180
Vinton Genealogy, 290, 374
- Bassett**
Baltimore Sun, July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 1907
Bassett Family Reunion (1902), 33 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 77-9
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 73-5
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 50-2
Seymour, Conn., History, 376-90
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 437
Willis Family of Va., 125-7
- Batchelder**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 85
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 105-15, 141-3
- Batcheller**
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Dalton and Batcheller Ped. (1873), 6 pp.
Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 141-4
- Bateman**
McGarock Family of Va.
Strong Genealogy, 643-5
- Bates**
Bates Family of Hingham (1904), 28 p.
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 594
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 182, 187
Lamb Fam. of N. J. (1904), 11-7
- Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Treman Genealogy
Walker Family of Virginia, 115-9
- Bath**
Bent Progenitors (1903), 52-4
- Bathurst**
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 39-44
- Batt**
Batt Fam. Ancestry (1897), 26 pages
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 188
- Battell**
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 445-66
LeBaron Genealogy, 151-3
- Batter**
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 42
- Battin**
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 189; viii, 37
Strong Genealogy, 989
- Bauer**
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 65-154
- Baxter**
New York Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi, 204-8; xxxviii, 84-6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 50
- Bayard**
Cornell Genealogy, 379-81
New Jersey Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 101-5
- Bayles**
Bayles Genealogy (1900), 41 pages
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 793
- Baylor**
Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, 1906
- Bayly**
Green Family of Virginia
- Bayne**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 284-7
- Baytop**
Stubbs Genealogy, 95
- Beach**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 160-4
Seymour, Conn., History, 390-3
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 20-5
- Beacham**
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 44
- Beadle**
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 172-5, 183
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 52
- Beaker**
Sabine Genealogy
- Beakes**
Penn. Magazine of Hist., xxx, 500-2
- Beal**
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 184; viii, 45
Treman Genealogy
- Beale**
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 9, 1904;
Nov. 26, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 101-4
- Beall**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 31, 1904
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6
- Beals**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 582
- Beaman**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 198

- Bean**
 Bean Family (1903), chart
 Bean Gen. (1903), 112 pages
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 185; viii, 46
- Bear**
 Bear Family of Pa. (1906)
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14
- Beard**
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 95-104
 Warfield's Maryland, 106
- Beardsley**
 Sayre Genealogy, 235-7
- Beath**
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 497-9
- Beatty**
 Crall Ancestry
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 141-3
- Beauchamp**
 Pound and Kester Gen., 561, 568
- Beauford**
 See Buford.
- Beauman**
 Beauman Memoirs (1900), 137 pages
- Beaver**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 666
- Bechtel**
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 55-61
- Beck**
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 299
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98-103
- Becker**
 Becker Ped. MSS. in N. Y. Gen. Biog. Soc. Lib.
- Becket**
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 15-7, 92
- Beckford**
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 60-4, 93
- Beckley**
 Beckley Genealogy (1905), 23 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 53-75
- Beckwith**
 Beckwith Notes, No. 3 (1901), 64 pages
 Beckwith Notes, No. 4 (1903), 58 pages
- Bedell**
 American Ancestry, xii, 191
- Bedinger**
 Bittinger and Bedinger Fam. (1904), 63 p.
- Beebe**
 Beebe Genealogy (1905), 126 pages
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 25
- Beecher**
 Amity, Conn., Records, pt. 1
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 28-30
 Prindle Genealogy, 3-19
 Seymour, Conn., History, 393-7
- Beekman**
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 3-6
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 42-5
- Behymer**
 Manning Genealogy, 383
- Beidler**
 Beidler Fam. of Pa. (1903), 549 pages
- Beitler**
 Beidler Family of Pa.
- Belcher**
 Belcher Fam. of New Eng. (1906), 32 p.
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 183
 Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 1-5
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 140
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lviii, 335; lx, 125-36, 243-56, 358-64
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 714
 Temple's History, Framingham, 468
- Belden**
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 703-16
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 87
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 75-92
 Belding Fam., Wethersfield (1896), 22 p.
- Belfield**
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 60
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 2, 1904
- Belknap**
 Belknap Genealogy (1889), 78 pages
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 141
 Temple's History, Framingham, 469
- Bell**
 Bell Family of Md. (1894), 45 pages
 Bell Fam. of Md. Supp. (1897), 19 pages
 Buford Family of Va. (1903)
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 142
 Jameson Genealogy
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 124
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 724
 Warden Genealogy, 33-5
- Bellamy**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 338-40
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 291-2
- Bellanger**
 Shourds' Fenwick's Col., N. J., 218-20
- Bellingham**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 381-6
- Bellows**
 Bellows Fam., Springfield, Vt. (1901), 14 pages
 Bellows Parentage (1902), 8 pages
 Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 73-84
- Belt**
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904
 Balt. Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904
- Bement**
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Bemis**
 Bemis Genealogy (1900), 287 pages
 Newhall Ancestry, 64-7
 Tower's Hist. Sketch of Spencer, Mass.
- Benedict**
 Lancaster Genealogy, 180-9
 Seymour, Conn., History, 397-9
- Benezet**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Coun., pt. ii, 209-12
 Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 190-212
- Benjamin**
 Benjamin Genealogy (1900), 112 pages
 Rix Genealogy, 190-4
- Bennett**
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 9, 1904
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19-59
 Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 226-8
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 88-92
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 499-510

- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 241-7
 Temple's History, Framingham, 471
 Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 229-32
- Bensen**
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 98, 317
- Benson**
 Lancaster Genealogy, 41-4
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 386-9
 Temple's History, Framingham, 472
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 9-11
- Bent**
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 78 pages
 Temple's History, Framingham, 472
- Bentley**
 Bentley Gleanings (1905), 128 pages
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 969
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 233-5
- Benton**
 Benton Genealogy (1901), 354 pages
 Benton Fam. of Leedsville, N. Y. (1904),
 chart
 Benton Fam. of Leedsville (1906), 92 p.
 Benton Family (1906), 95 pages
 New Eng. Gen. Reg., lx, 300-5, 340-6
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 94-97
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 27
- Berdan**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 195
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 11-4,
 80
- Bergen**
 Crall Ancestry
 Treman Genealogy
- Bergey**
 American Ancestry, xii, 150
 Penn. German, vii, 331
- Berkeley**
 Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 20, 1906
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 158, 175
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 29; Nov.
 12; Dec. 3, 1905
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 135-
 52; vii, 83-93
- Berkhimer**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 866
- Bernard**
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 415-36
 Walker Family of Virginia, 607-10
 William and Mary Quar., vi, 62-4, 181-7
- Berry**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 582
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 102-5; ix, 46, 86
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 389-94
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 156-61
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 100
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 77
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 52-5
 Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H. 296-306
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 293-4
- Bertholf**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107
- Bessom**
 Essex Antiquarian, ix, 89
- Bestor**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 627
- Bethea**
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Bethel**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6-7
- Bethune**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 238
- Betts**
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Seymour, Conn., History, 399-400
 Stevenson Family of Long Island, 48-50
- Beverley**
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 21, 1904
- Bevier**
 New Paltz Independent, Apr. 7, 14; June
 30; July 7, 14, 21, 1899
 LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 223-
 52, 521-3
- Bickford**
 See Beckford.
- Bickley**
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126-31
- Bidwell**
 Merrick Genealogy, 427-9
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 99-101
- Bigelow**
 Bellows Falls Times (1905)
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)
 Britton Ancestry (1901)
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 27
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
 Temple's History, Framingham, 474
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 67-72
 White Genealogy (1900), 111-82
- Bigod**
 Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 49
- Bigsbee**
 See Bixby.
- Biles**
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 120-2
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi (1902), 58-
 61, 206, 348-59
- Biley**
 Batt and Biley Ancestry (1897), 26 p.
- Bill**
 Woolsey Genealogy
- Billing**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 294-7
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 87
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 44
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 55
 Temple's History, Framingham, 476
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 236-43
- Binder**
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 465, 954-6
- Bingham**
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 7-9
- Bininger**
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 135-7
- Bird**
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 17, 1907
 Bird Family of Virg. (1903), 13 pages
 Temple's History, Framingham, 476
 Topliff Genealogy (1906)

- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
29
- Birge**
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 30-2
- Birney**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 9-10
- Bisbee**
Handy's Sumner, Me., 111-36, 196-202
- Bishop**
Benton-Bishop Ancestry (1906), 48-50
Converse Genealogy (1905), 827-36
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1906), 122-6; ix,
141
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 170
N. Y. Gen. Rec., xxviii, 89-92, 129-31
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 32
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 143
- Bissell**
Edson Ancestry (1901), 5-7
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 42-4
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 33-7
- Bisson**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 865
Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 132
- Bitting**
Dotterer Genealogy, 85
- Bittinger**
Bittinger Genealogy (1904), 63 pages
- Bixby**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 805-23
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 145-9
Temple's History, Framingham, 477
- Blachley**
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 241
Woodruff Genealogy (1903), 121-3
- Blackford**
Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 99-103
See also Blatchford, Blackford.
- Black**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Essex Antiquarian, viii, 174
Stackpole's Hist., Kittery, Me., 297
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va.
- Blackburn**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 132
William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1896), 266
- Blackiston**
Tremam Genealogy
- Blackleach**
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 241-3
- Blackledge**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 126
- Blackly**
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 848-50
- Blackman**
Watkins Blackman Heirs (1900), 16 p.
- Blague**
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79
- Blaine**
McKinney Family of Pa., 124-34
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 54-8
- Blair**
Blair Genealogy (1900), 198 pages
Blair Fam. MSS. in Virg. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 501
- Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 84-6
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
William and Mary Quar., vii, 133
- Blaisdell**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 618-42
Rowell Genealogy
- Blake**
Baltimore Sun, July, 1904
Bates Gen. Notes, No. 2 (1903), 18 pages
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 699
Bellows Falls Times (1905)
Charleston, S. C., News, Sept. 17, 1905
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 502
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 56
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 134-6
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Blakeman**
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 88-90
- Blakesley**
Blakesley Genealogy (1902), 15 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 277-89
- Blakison**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 4, 1904
- Blanch**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 127
- Blanchard**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 272
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 26-32
Medford Hist. Register, vi, 20, 47-9
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 57
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 373-6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 586-94
- Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 437-9**
Tremam Genealogy
- Bland**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30, 1904
Page Genealogy, 2d ed (1893), 252
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, 1905
- Blanding**
Dary Genealogy, 19
- Blaney**
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 32-6
- Blasdel**
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 49-59
- Blashfield**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 131
- Blatchley**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 357-9
- Blawvelt**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 68
- Bleeker**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 231-4
- Blennerhassett**
Richmond, Va., Times, June 25, 1905
- Blinman**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1900), 39-43
- Blinn**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 104-8
- Blish**
Blish Genealogy (1905), 366 pages
- Bliss**
Bliss Genealogy (1904), 39 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 400-1
Tremam Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 466

- Blodgett**
Blodgett Genealogy (1906), 144 pages
Manchester Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 121, 172
- Blood**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liii, 322-4
Treman Genealogy
- Bloomfield**
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 68-91
- Bloss**
White Genealogy (1900), 492-6
- Blosse**
Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905
- Blosser**
Kagy Genealogy, 364-81
- Blossom**
Blossom Pedigree (1870), Broadside
- Blount**
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart
Virginia Mag. of History, v (1897), 202-4
- Blue**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 48
- Blunt**
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 110
- Blush**
Blish and Blush Gen. (1905), 366 pages
- Blyth**
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 112
- Board**
Treman Genealogy, 890-972, 1168
- Boardman**
Boardman Fam. in Topsfield (1902), 27 p.
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 145-52
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 108-23
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 102-28
- Boarman**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 23, 1906
- Bodine**
Sinnott Genealogy
Treman Genealogy
- Bodle**
Treman Genealogy
- Bodwell**
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 171-6
- Bodswell**
Reed Genealogy (1901), 452
- Boehm**
Boehm Reminiscences by Wakely (1875)
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 154 pages
Kagy Genealogy, 35-7
Penn. German, viii, 248
- Boerum**
Burdge's Life Simon Boerum (1876), 14
See Booream, Boorem
- Bogart**
New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 10-2
Treman Genealogy
- Bogert**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 57-61, 132
- Boggs**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 10
- Boice**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 116, 319
- Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 376-8
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 56
- Boies**
Boies (1901), chart, blue print
- Bolden**
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 58
- Bolles**
Bolles Family of Mass. (1890), 3 pages
Quimby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 40
- Bolling**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 1905
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 24-5
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 57
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 4, 1903
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 398-414
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 352-4
- Bolton**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 30
Habersham Gen.
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 467
- Boltwood**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 342
Strong Genealogy, 1317, 1329, 1333
- Bomar**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 354-63
- Bond**
Baltimore Sun, April 28, May 5, 1907
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 177
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 20
Smedley Genealogy, 185
- Bonney**
Hayford Genealogy, 240-4
- Bonsall**
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 145
- Bontecoe**
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent (1901)
- Booker**
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 429-32
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 49
- Bookwalter**
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 70-84, 146-8
- Boone**
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84
Penn. German, iii (Jan., 1902), 41-3; vii, 327
Walker Family of Virginia, 523
- Booraem**
Booream Fam. (1905), chart
See Boerum, Van Boerum
- Booream**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 755
- Boorse**
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1090-2
- Booth**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct.
Forman Genealogy, 30, 145
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 235-41
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725
Seymour, Conn., History, 408-9
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 96-8
- Borden**
Borden Pedigree (1901), 15 pages
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 544-59
Tilley's Mag. N. E. Hist. (1892), 247-52

- Bordley**
Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 191-5, 228-37
- Boreman**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 9, 16, 1906
- Borland**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 54-69
- Borton**
Haines Family of N. J., 394-6
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Bortz**
Pennsylvania German, vii, 279
- Bosler**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 634-6
- Boss**
Flemington, N. J., Advertiser, Dec. 27, 1906
- Bostwick**
Bostwick Genealogy (1901), 1172 pages
- Boswell**
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 105-9
- Bosworth**
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 59
- Botsford**
Botsford Act of Incorporation (1905), 8 pp.
LeBaron Genealogy, 250, 395
Prindle Genealogy, 23-7
Seymour, Conn., History, 401-7
- Bouchelle**
Mallery's Bohemia, 43-5
- Boude**
American Historical Reg., i, 367-70
- Bringhurst**
Genealogy, 129-33
- Boulton**
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Bound**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815
- Bourland**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 628
- Bourn**
DeWolf Genealogy, 285-7
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 276
- Bourne**
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 96-8
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Boutelle**
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 102-5
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 300-7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 595
- Boutwell**
Temple's History, Framingham, 478
- Bowden**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 38-46; xi, 43-7
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 390-3
- Bowditch**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 55
- Bowdoin**
Bowdoin Genealogy, 3d ed. (1900), 18 p.
- Bowen**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
Essex Antiquarian, x, 57
Reynolds Fam. of R. I. (1903), 25-7
- Bower**
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 38, 87-97
- Bowerman**
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept., 1904, 324
- Bowers**
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 92-6
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 146-50
Habersham Gen.
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 149-55
Tremam Genealogy
- Bowie**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906;
Jan. 6, 13, 1907
- Bowker**
See Buker
- Bowler**
Bowler Genealogy (1905), 293 pages
- Bowles**
Stern's Our Kindred, 94, 100-2
- Bowman**
American Ancestry, xii, 40
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 60
- Bowne**
Bowne Family of N. J. (1903), 47 pages
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 93-121
Jerseyman, vii, 1-8, 12-6, 20-4; viii, 13-6, 24-33
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 409
- Bowyer**
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
- Box**
Bronsdan and Box Genealogy, 203-53
- Boyce**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 58
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 469-71
- Boyd**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 1907
Boyd Family History (1905), 112 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 504-6
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 10, 1905
Tremam Genealogy
- Boyden**
Boyden Genealogy (1901), 267 pages
- Boykin**
Boykin Family of Va. (1876)
- Boynton**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 97-108
- Bracken**
Bracken Genealogy (1901), 79 pages
- Brackett**
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 151-2
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 298-301
Temple's History Framingham, 480
- Bradbury**
Essex Antiquarian, x, 145-50
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 12
- Braddy**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Bradfield**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 704-6
- Bradford**
Ames Genealogy (1898), 15 pages
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 13-7
Bradford Family Line (1897), 8 pages
DeWolf Genealogy, 276-8
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 7-12
Essex Antiquarian, x, 180
LeBaron Genealogy, 53-6, 128-32, 273
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 596-8
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 6

- Robertson Family of Va.
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 137-51
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Whittemore's New England Ancestors
 (1900), 100 pages
- Bradish**
 Bradish Family (1888), chart
 Temple's History Framingham, 480
- Bradley**
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 1-6
 Greene Family (1905), 233-5
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 69
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 134-41
 Seymour, Conn., History, 409-11
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 18-20
- Bradstreet**
 Bradstreet Family of Ipswich, MSS. in
 Boston Public Library, 11 pages
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 52-60, 136-8
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 56
- Brady**
 McKinney Family of Pa., 140-227
- Bragg**
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 62-4
- Brainard**
 Treman Genealogy
- Brandegge**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 128-33
- Branham**
 Vawter Family of Va., 172-214
- Branin**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813
- Branson**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 12
- Brant**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 376
- Bras**
 Bras MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 5 p.
- Brassfield**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 630
- Brattle**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 133
- Bray**
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 101-7
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 86
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 59
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 266-9;
 xiv, 51
- Breadish**
 See Bradish
- Breakenridge**
 Breakenridge Gen. (1903), 49 p., type-
 written
- Breck**
 Breck Family of Sherborn (1902), 16 p.
 Hill Genealogy, 1904, 42
 New Eng. His. Gen. Register, lvi, 380-4
 Treman Genealogy
- Breckenridge**
 Breckenridge Centennial (1895), 101 p.
 Breckenridge Fam. Reunion (1898), 98 p.
 Breckenridge Family (1904), chart
- Breed**
 Breed Family of Stonington (1900), 15 p.
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 145-57
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 244-8
- Breeden**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 302-3
- Brengle**
 Shriver Genealogy, 84-8
- Brent**
 Baltimore Sun, March 27, 1904
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 64-7
 Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 439-45; xiii,
 105-12, 219-22, 318-24, 435-41; xiv,
 95-101, 209-15, 314-9, 425-31
- Brett**
 Forman Genealogy, 31
 Hayford Genealogy, 146-50
- Brewer**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 27-30
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 507
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 30-4
 Temple's History, Framingham, 481-3
 Treman Genealogy
 Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 39, 44-6
- Brewster**
 Haxtun's Mayflower Compact Signers
 Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 249-50
- Brewton**
 South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii, 128-52
- Breyandt**
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148-50
- Briar**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 303-4
- Brice**
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 6, 13, 20, 1907
- Brickett**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 24
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown, N. H.,
 543
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 178-81
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 472
- Bridge**
 Temple's History Framingham, 483
 Warden Genealogy, 82-4
- Bridges**
 Essex Antiquarian, xii, 26-8
 Temple's History Framingham, 483
 Treman Genealogy
- Brice**
 Warfield's Maryland, 156-8
- Brigden**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 134
- Brigham**
 Brigham Fam. Meetings (1900), 64 pages
 Brigham Genealogy (1907)
- Bright**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 117-21
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Brimblecome**
 Essex Antiquarian, xii, 34-8
- Bringhurst**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 216-24
 Bringhurst Genealogy (1901), 153 pages
 Phila. North American, Oct. 20, 1907
- Brinley**
 Temple's History Framingham, 484

- Brinser**
Penn. German, ii (1901), 23-5
- Brinton**
Smedley Genealogy, 123, 218-20
- Briscoe**
Baltimore Sun, July 5, 1903
Richmond, Va., Times, June 5, 1904
- Bristol**
Humphreyville Genealogy, 31
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxx, 167-72
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 179
See under Bristol
- Bristow**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 263-6
Virg. Histor. Mag. (1905), 59-62
See under Bristol
- Britton**
Britton Ancestry (1901), 50 pages
- Broadbudd**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Broadish**
See Bradish
- Broadwell**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 274
- Brock**
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 473-8
- Brockett**
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Brockett Genealogy (1905), 266 pages
- Brockman**
Brockman Family So. Car. (1905), 104 p.
Clark Family of So. Car. (1905)
- Brodhead**
Ellenville, N. Y., Journal, Jan. 16, 1903
Harris Ancestry (1898)
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30, 1903
- Brodie**
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of Scotland and New York, (1888) 81 p.
- Brodnax**
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 52-8; 135-8
- Bronsdon**
Bronsdon and Box Gen. (1902), 311 p.
- Bronson**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 707
- Brooke**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 29, 1903; Sept. 25; Oct. 9, 1904
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1043
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 155-7
Maryland Hist. Mag., i (1906)
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 142
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 304-8
Va. Mag. of History, ix, 314-8, 435-8; x, 87-90, 197-9, 301-4; 443-5; xi, 93-5, 200-3, 336-8, 444-7; xii, 102-8, 216-9, 321-5; xiii, 100-4, 223, 445-7; xiv, 106, 220, 325, 436
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 210-3
- Brooks**
Brooks C. T. Mem. (1884), 29-37, reprint
Brooks Fam. of Stratford, Ct. (1897), 7 p.
Brooks Family of Woburn (1904), 20 p.
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 98-101
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 314-7
- Lawrence Genealogy (1904)**
Merrick Genealogy, 430-3
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 48-54, 125-36
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 12-4
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 89-92
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 599
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 62-6
- Broun**
Broun Family of Va. (1906), 4 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, July 30, 1905
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
- Brower**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130
- Brown**
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Am. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148, 219, 362
Bent Progenitors (1903), 13
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209-57
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 380-2
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Brown Fam. Concord, Mass. (1901), 11 p.
Brown Fam. Reading, Mass. (1897), 32 p.
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581, 821
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 127
Forrest Genealogy, 36-55
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Green's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 508
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895), 19 pages
Humphreyville Genealogy, 32-4
Jameson Genealogy
Lancaster Genealogy, 82-8
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 62-7
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 138-42
Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 308-20
Patterson Memoir (1902), 424-6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 600-2
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904
Russell Genealogy (1879), 56-8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 301-2
Temple's History Framingham, 485-8
Walker Family of Virginia, 154
Wells Family of Md. (1892), 39-47
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 479
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 21
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 251-72
White Genealogy (1900), 51
Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 17-9
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 151-4
- Browne**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 516
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 97-112
Gustin Ancestry, 15
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 31-7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116-8
Warfield's Maryland, 164-70, 490-3
- Brownell**
Brownell Fam. Danbury, Ct. (1903), 52 p.
Brownell Fam. Souvenir (1906), 20 p.
- Browning**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 273-5
- Bruce**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 1905

- Moohead Family of Penn., 47-58
 Temple's History Framingham, 488
 Va. Mag. of History, xi, 197-200, 328-32, 441-3; xii, 93-6, 446-53
 White Genealogy (1900), 207
Bruen
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 83
Bruer
 See Brewer
Bruff
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 391-4
Brummett
 Temple's History Framingham, 489
Brush
 Brush Genealogy (1891), 9 pages
 Brush Family of Phila. (1900), 20 pages
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 118 p.
 Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 435-7, 440
Bruyn
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxviii, 1-8
Bryan
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Mayer Genealogy, 75-9
 Walker Family of Virginia, 122-6
Bryant
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 378
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148-50
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 20-3
Bryden
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 754
Bryer
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 509
Buchanan
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 13
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 120-4, 130-9, 150-7
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 480-2
Bucher
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., 1883, 236-7
 Penn.-German, iv (1903), 291-308
Buchtel
 Penn.-German (1907), viii, 589-94
Buck
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 137-47
Buckelew
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 812, 816
Buckingham
 Southworth Ancestry (1903), 36
Buckley
 Seymour, Conn., History, 411
 Smedley Genealogy, 131
Buckman
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 702
Buckmaster
 See Buckminster
Buckminster
 Temple's History Framingham, 490
Buckner
 Buckner Family of Va. (1906), 44 pages
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 196-8; vii, 57-9
Buckwalter
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 70-84, 146-8
Budd
 Budd Genealogy (1881), 68 pages
- Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 453
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 13, 1903
Buell
 American Ancestry, xii, 163
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 129-34
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 480
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 38-45
Buffington
 West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 18-20
Buffum
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for June, 1901
Buford
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 409 pages
 McGarock Family of Va.
Bugg
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 271
Buker
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 156-8
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 68-70
 See Bowker
Bulfinch
 Our Work, Boston, May 1, 1906
Bulkeley
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 147-63
Bull
 Ontario Hist. Society Papers, v (1904)
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 45
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 45-7
Bullard
 Jabez Bullard (1903), leaflet
 Temple's History Framingham, 492
Bullitt
 West Va. Hist. Mag., iv, 214-7
Bulloch
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 69-72
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 601
 Britton Ancestry (1901)
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 275
Bunce
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 164
Bunker
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 237-42, 248
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 70
Bunting
 Lundy Genealogy, 259-61
Burbank
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 139-42
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 482-4
Burch
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 276-8
 Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 155
Burd
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 67-77
Burdick
 Treman Genealogy
Burem
 See Boerum
 See Van Boerum
Burges
 Alston Genealogy, 328-31
Burgess
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 1, 1903
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Dec., 1904, 350

- Warfield's Maryland, 49-55, 370, 438
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 47
Burgis
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 404-6
Burgoyne
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 22, 1903
Burk
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 318
Burke
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 116
 Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 174-83
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 71-3
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 143
Burlingame
 Stevens Genealogy (1906), 30-2
Burnet
 Burnet Genealogy (1894), 8 pages
 Burnet MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 121, 378
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1902), 88-91
Burnham
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 605-8
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 166
Burnley
 Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 156-8
Burns
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 55-9
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 608-20
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903
Burr
 Burr Genealogy, 4th ed. (1902), 628 p.
 Burr Ancestors (1903), chart
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 74
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 174-6
Burritt
 Burritt Family (1898), 54 pages
Burrough
 Stokes Genealogy, 292
Burroughs
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 484
Burrows
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 71-3
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 321-7
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 168-70
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 279-84
Burt
 Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 86-90
 Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 82-96
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 620-2
 Woolsey Genealogy
Burton
 Burton Reunion (1906), 32 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 28-30
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 30-4
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 486
 White Genealogy (1900), 625
Burum
 See Boerum
Burwell
 Baltimore Sun, May 12, 19, 26, June 2, 1907
Burwell
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 69-71
 William and Mary Quar., ii, 230-3; xiv, 258-60
 Willis Family of Va., 123
Bush
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 24
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 633
Bushnell
 Barton Genealogy, 99-113
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 32
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 137-45
Buster
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 158
Buswell
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 33-5
Butler
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 58, 71
 Jameson Genealogy
 Jones Genealogical History (1900), 60
 Lawson Genealogy (1903)
 South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 296-311
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 308-10
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 170-91
 Temple's History Framingham, 494
Butt
 Preston Genealogy, 1899
Butterfield
 Butterfield, Gen. D. Biog., 1-7
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 76-9
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487
Buttles
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii
Buttolph
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 192-200
Button
 Button Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 18 p.
Buttrick
 Temple's History Framingham, 495
Butts
 Butts Genealogy (1898), 153 pages
Buxton
 Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 623
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487
Byley
 Batt and Biley Families (1897)
Byrd
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 7, 1904
 Bassett's Writings of Col. Byrd (1901), 444-51
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 17-58
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 97-8
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906
 Willis Family of Va., 108-14
Byrne
 Robertson Family of Va., 60, 118
Cabell
 Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905
Cadwalader
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 371-97
Cadwell
 Belden Genealogy, 224-7

- Cady**
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 107
Treman Genealogy
- Cagey**
Kagy Genealogy, 241-3
- Cahoone**
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 25
- Caine**
Caine Family (1902), 10 portraits
- Caldwell**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 10, 1905
Byram Genealogy (1898), 24-32
Caldwell Chronicle (1899), 50 pages
Caldwell Family of Ipswich (1904), 317 p.
Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906), 18 p.
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 63-72
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S.C., 303-6
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxiii, 36-8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 3, 1905
Sayre Genealogy, 99-102
- Caleff**
Acadiensis, Canada, Quar., vii, 261-73
- Calhoun**
Calhoun Family of S. C. (1907), 42 pages
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii, 162; vii, 81, 152
- Calkins**
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 42-4
Mayflower Descendants, iv (1902), 17-9
- Call**
Buell Genealogy, 159, 161
- Callahan**
Greene Family (1902)
- Callard**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
- Calvert**
Baltimore Sun, May 17, Dec. 13, 1903
Morris' The Lords Baltimore (1874), 61 p.
Smedley Genealogy, 121-3
- Calvin**
McAllister Family of N. C.
- Cameron**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, 57-65
- Camm**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 130, 261
- Camp**
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 31-40
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 123
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 505
Seymour, Conn., History, 415-6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 201-3
- Campbell**
Bellows Falls Times, April 7, 1904
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19, 91-3
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 512
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 14
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 203
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 52-4
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 76
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), ii, supp., 1-5; iii, 181
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 62-70
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 412
Treman Genealogy
- Walker Family of Va. (1902)
- Canaga**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 15
- Candler**
Candler Genealogy (1890), 35 pages
Candler Genealogy, 2d ed. (1902), 189 p.
- Canfield**
Seymour, Conn., History, 412-5
- Cannon**
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1898), 9-22
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 99
- Cantine**
Cantine Genealogy (1903), 14 pages
- Capen**
Temple's History Framingham, 496
- Capers**
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii (1901), 273-98
- Carbee**
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 489
- Carleton**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 52-5
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 493-5
- Carlisle**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 513
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 1-12
- Carlton**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26
- Carman**
Brusch-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 62-7
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 76
- Carnegie**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 180-82
- Carney**
Carney Genealogy (1904), 221 pages
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 108-10
- Carpenter**
Carpenter and Lloyd Family of Phila. (1870), 88 pages
Carpenter Family of R. I. (1901), 370 p.
Ferrier Genealogy, 12-4
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 376-88
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 95-110
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 329-34
Penn. Magazine of History, xxxi, 371
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 338-9
Warden Genealogy, 51-8
- Carr**
Carr Family Lineage (1902), 64 pages
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 27
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 106-8, 130-2
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 159-63
- Carrigan**
Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 124
- Carrington**
Seymour, Conn., History, 417
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., v, 228-31
- Carroll**
Baltimore Sun, May 1, 1904; Feb. 19, 1905
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 357-61
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634
Warfield's Maryland, 501-18
- Carson**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 16

- Moore Family of Chester, Pa. (1897), 38,
56, 93, 1437-9
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634
- Carter**
Carter Family of Woburn (1884), 8 p.
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 217-94
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 24-6
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 223
Richmond, Va., Times, May 1, 1904
Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 495-8
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix, 34-7
Willis Family of Va., 103-7
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 163-5
- Cartwright**
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 249
Nashville Am. Hist. Mag. for July, 1900
New England Magazine of History
- Carver**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 221
- Cary**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 25; Dec. 2, 9, 1906
Cary Family Ancestors (1902), chart
Cary Fam. Association Bull. (1903), 10 pp.
Cary Family in England (1906), 105 p.
Hull Genealogy (1904), 27
New Eng. Hist. Reg. (1895), 396-403
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 105-8, 258-9
Richmond, Va., Times, May 29, 1904
Virginia Magazine of Hist., ix, 104-11
- Cascaden**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 576
- Case**
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 554
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 49-55
- Cason**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905
- Cass**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 305-8
- Casselberry**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 481
- Cassidy**
Wintermute Gen., 246
- Casterline**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 85
- Castle**
Strong Genealogy, 519
- Caswell**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 321-4
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 311
- Cates**
Cates Genealogy (1904), 52 pages
Roberts Family of Maine, 66-71
- Cathcart**
Sherrard Genealogy, 380-2
See also Kithcart
- Catielt**
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 100
- Catlin**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 204
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 50-7
- Caulkins**
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
- Cave**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Caywood**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 1905
- Chabot**
Chabot Genealogy (1906), 24 pages
- Chace**
Chace Family of Ohio (1900), 42 pages
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 130-5
- Chadbourne**
Chadbourne Genealogy (1904), 61 pages
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 16-8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 311-5
- Chadsey**
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 67-71, 153-6,
217-21
- Chadwick**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 615-7
Seymour, Conn., History, 422-3
- Chalker**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 133
- Chailis**
Robinson's Symon, Indian (1903), 7-10
- Chalmers**
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 8, 1905
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 490-3
- Chamberlain**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 28
Chamberlain Gen. Bureau (1901), 7 pages
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 309
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 498-515
- Chamberlin**
Chamberlin Fam. Union Co., Pa. (1901), 1
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 56-8, 86
- Chambers**
Chambers Fam. of Pa. (1904), 28 pages
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 610-5
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 136-58, 279-
96, 407-19
- Champe**
Willis Family of Va., 118-20
- Champion**
Tremam Genealogy
- Champlin**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 479
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 59-62
- Chancellor**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905
- Chandler**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26
Chandler Family (1903), 31 pages
Chandler Fam. of Worcester (1903), 37 p.
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 11 pages
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 221-3
Dedham Historical Register, xii, 101-7,
132-5; xiii, 27-31, 53-7, 83-8, 114-20;
xiv, 36
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 103-9, 178
Le Baron Genealogy, 194-5
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 444-
57
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 315-7
Tremam Genealogy
- Chapin**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26
Bellows Falls Times, April, 1905
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 534
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 335-48

- Palmer's Annals of Chicopee St., Mass., 5-8, 17
- Chaplin**
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 536
- Chapline**
Baltimore Sun, July 24, 31, 1904
- Chapman**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 824
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 162
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 538-45
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 411-3
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 112-4
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 317-8
Tremam Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 287-7
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 134
- Charles**
Carter's History of Pembroke, N.H., ii, 29
- Chase**
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 7-11
Chase Fam. of Newbury (1871), chart
Chase Fam. of Yarmouth (1872), chart
Chase Fam. Shirley, Mass. (1888), 32 p.
Chace Fam. of Ohio (1900), 42 pages
Chase Reunion (1901), 48 pages
Chase Fam. of Haverhill (1904), chart
Genung Family of L. I.
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 645-9
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 77
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 38
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 627
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 318
Towle Genealogy, 139-48
Warfield's Maryland, 187-9
- Chastain**
Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
- Chatfield**
Seymour, Conn., History, 418-22
- Chauncey**
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 49
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 432-9
Tremam Genealogy
- Checkley**
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, ii, 131-2
- Cheever**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 635
Woolsey Genealogy
- Cheney**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 628-30
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 55-7
- Chesebrough**
Chesebrough Genealogy (1903), 686 p.
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 119-21
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 288-309
- Chester**
Chester Family of Boston (1896), 11 p.
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 154-66
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 208-19
- Chevalier**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 117-9
- Chew**
Baltimore Sun, 1903
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 324-61
Richmond, Va., Times, July 16, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 109-12
- Cheyney**
Smedley Genealogy, 225-7
- Chick**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 78
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 319-20
- Chickering**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30
Chickering Genealogy (1902), 15 pages
Hayford Genealogy, 170-7
- Chidester**
Vorce Genealogy, 35
- Chidsey**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 268-70
- Child**
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320
Temple's History Framingham, 499
- Childs**
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Chiles**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 105
- Chipman**
Chipman Genealogy (1904), 232 pages
- Chisman**
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 70
- Chittenden**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 462-6
- Choice**
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 467
- Christian**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 21, 1904
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 104
William and Mary Quar., viii, 70-4, 122-8, 265-71; ix, 47-52, 243-5
- Christie**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 106
- Christopher**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 291
Perkins' Conn., Farm (1905)
Strong Genealogy, 658-60
- Chubbuck**
Edson Ancestry (1901), 20
- Church**
Bent Progenitors (1903), 62-5
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, May-June, 1879
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 12-4
Seymour, Conn., History, 423-4
Tremam Genealogy
Wells Family (1905), 42-4
- Churchill**
Churchill Fam. in America (1904), 722 p.
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 219-34
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 186-90; viii, 48-50, 200-2; ix, 40, 246-9; x, 39-44
- Citiley**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 31
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
- Cissel**
Warfield's Maryland, 430
- Claffin**
Claffin Genealogy (1903), 473 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 111
Temple's History Framingham, 501

- Clagett**
Baltimore Sun, March 13, 1904
- Claghorn**
Strong Genealogy, 861-5
- Clalborne**
Claiborne Pedigree (1900)
- Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 33-6**
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 26, 1905
- Clapp**
Clapp Family Ancestors (1902), 68 pages
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 234-6
- Clark**
Beckwith Family (1899)
Bronson Genealogy, 48-67
Clark Fam. Hunterdon, N. J. (1892), 8 p.
Clark Fam. of Hunterdon, N. J. (1898), 9 pages
Clark Fam. of Rowley (1905), 93 pages
Clark Family (1905), 77 pages
Clark Fam. of So. Car. (1905), 634 pages
Clark Ancestors (1906), 215 pages
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 97, etc.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 165
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 545
Edson Ancestry (1901), 16
Genung Family of L. I.
Green Genealogy (1904), 111-34
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 379-84
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 18-9
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 165-70
Heath Genealogy (1905), 25-7
Humphreyville Genealogy, 34-6
Jameson Genealogy
Kingsbury Family (1904), 43-58
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 285
Le Baron Genealogy, 258-59
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 79
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 384-7; lix, 132
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 51
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 630-6
Reed Genealogy (1901), 702-7
Seymour, Conn., History, 424-5
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320-3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 236-8
Temple's History Framingham, 502
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 516-9
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 165
- Clarke**
Anderson-Perrine-Clarke Family of N. J., 128-40
Clarke Family of Madison, N. Y. (1902), 128 pages
Clarke Family of Newbury (1902), 468 p.
Clarke Family of R. I. (1902), 337 pages
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 174-6
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 267-74
- Clarkson**
Bringhurst Genealogy, 115-20
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 166-8
- Claud**
McGavock Family of Va.
- Clay**
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
Habersham Genealogy, 37
- Rix Genealogy, 216**
Robertson Family of Va.
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 22-8
- Clayes**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iii, 163-6
- Clayton**
Clayton Genealogy (1904), 41 pages
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 66
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 410
- Clearwater**
La Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 470-3
- Cleaveland**
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Cleaver**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1156
- Cleaves**
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 81
- Clemens**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 19
- Clement**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 32
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 7-10
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 185-7
- Clements**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 26, May 3, 1855
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 29
- Clemons**
Seymour, Conn., History, 425-6
- Clendenan**
American Ancestry, xii, 150
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
- Clendenin**
Clendenin Family (1900), 20 pages
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 189-213
- Clendinen**
Clendinen Fam. W. Va. (1905), blue print
- Cleveland**
Cleveland Genealogy (1871), 11 pages
Cleveland Ancestry (1892), 25 pages
- Clifford**
Carer's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 33
- Clift**
Merrill Ancestors (1903), 17-20
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 310-2
- Cloise**
Temple's History Framingham, 506-10
See Cloyes
- Clopper**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 138-40
- Clopton**
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 13, 1904; July 23, 1905
William and Mary Quar., x, 54-8; xi, 67-74
- Closson**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 45
- Clough**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 650
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 83
- Cloutman**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 18, 1869
- Clowes**
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 489-93

- Cloyd**
McGavock Fam. of Va., 17, 40-2, 153-6
- Cloyes**
Temple's History Framingham, 506-10
- Clyde**
Thornton Family (1905), 16-9
- Coale**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 278-80
- Coalter**
Walker Family of Virginia, 110, 120
- Coates**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 97-120
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 313-4
- Cobb**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 276-80
Habersham Gen.
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 5
Reed Genealogy (1901), 446-8
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 315-8
- Cobbs**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 1907
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Coburn**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 636
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 519
- Cochran**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 512
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 20
- Cochrane**
Cochrane Ancestry (1904), 10 pages
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 520
- Cocke**
Alston Genealogy, 334-7
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 110
Va. Mag. of History, x, xi, 102
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 169-71
See also under Cockey
- Cockey**
Baltimore Sun, June 24, July 1, Oct. 28, 1906
- Codd**
Virginia Mag. of History, x, 374
- Coddington**
Coddington Family of N. J. (1907), 37 p.
Cody Genealogy (1902), 23 pages
- Coe**
Coe Family (1885), 16 pages
Connet Genealogy, 44
Duncan Family (1905), 42-4
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 4-6
Newburgh, N. Y., Telegram, July 28, 1895
- Coemans**
Coemans MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 4 p.
- Coffin**
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 101-4
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 64-6
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 251-5
Le Baron Genealogy, 253-54, 398-400
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 280-92
Sinnott Genealogy
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324
- Coggeshall**
Cornell Genealogy, 371-4
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 281 pages
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 216-20
- Coggin**
Coggin Genealogy (1897), 11 pages
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 639
- Cogswell**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April, 1880
Forrest Genealogy, 86-94
Prindle Genealogy, 256-9
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 94
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Coke**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 127-9
- Colburn**
Colburn, Rufus C., Life (1899), 15 pages
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 640-4
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 521
- Colby**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49
Colby Family of N. H. (1895), 152 pages
Colby Family (1902), 15 pages
Handy's Hist. of Summer, Me., 109-11
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 85, 118-20
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 651-98
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 84-6
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 13, 20
- Colcock**
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 216-41
- Cole**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 36
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 129
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 53
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 65-76
Stokes Genealogy, 284
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 73-6
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324-8
Warfield's Maryland, 133
William and Mary Quar. (1897), 177-81
- Colegrove**
Treman Genealogy
- Coleman**
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
Coleman Fam. Gloucester (1906), 240 p.
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 237-8
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Habersham Genealogy, 26
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 241-5
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 110-2
- Coles**
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, Dec. 4, 18, 1904
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58-63
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 428
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 172
- Colfax**
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, v, 4, 145-52
- Colket**
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 231-3
- Collamore**
Collamore Family (1887), 44 pages
Collamore Union Bull. (1902), 5 sheets
- Coller**
Temple's History Framingham, 511
- Colleton**
So. Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., i (1900), 325-41, ii (1901), 244-8

- Collier**
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 37-9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 202,
255-7; ix, 183-5
- Collins**
Buell Genealogy, 228
Byram Genealogy (1898), 33-46
Haines Family of N. J., 253-75
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 384-9
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 175-7
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 1-6
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 416
Le Baron Genealogy, 134
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 86
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 281-8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 246
Stokes Family of N. J.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 319-21
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 61-3
- Colson**
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 121-4
- Colston**
Baltimore Sun, Apr. 8, 1906; Nov. 10,
17, 1907
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 60
- Colton**
Salter Memorial (1900), 41-5
- Colvin**
McAllister Fam. of N. C. (1900), 149-55
- Colwell**
Downing Genealogy
- Comee**
Warren Genealogy (1903), 152-4
- Comins**
Cummings Genealogy (1904)
- Compton**
Chappel Genealogy (1900), 295-303
- Comstock**
Comstock Genealogy (1905), 249 pages
Treman Genealogy
- Conant**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 645-7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 162-8
- Conard**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1181
Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 211
- Conary**
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 57
- Cone**
Cone Genealogy (1903), 547 pages
Hall Memoranda (1902), 196-206
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 144-6, 214-9
Heath Genealogy (1905), 28-38
Lancaster Genealogy, 145-54
Treman Genealogy
- Coney**
Coney Progenitors (1906), 13 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 47-56
- Conger**
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 43
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, iv, 20, 43,
65, 87, 123, 141; vi, 42-4; vii, 43
- Conklin**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157
- Conkling**
Conkling Family (1895), 11 pages
- Connable**
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass.,
352-8
- Connet**
Connet Genealogy (1905), 53 pages
- Connor**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49
Sayre Genealogy, 370-3
- Conover**
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 19-35
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 738
Gustin Ancestry, 65-7
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 413, 437
Treman Genealogy
- Conrad**
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 140-51
- Constantine**
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 645-8
- Contee**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904
- Converse**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 961 pages
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 95-100
- Conway**
Conway Family of Virginia (1904), 8 p.
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 10; Sept. 25,
1904
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 264-7
- Cook**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 25; Sept. 1,
8, 1907
Cook Family of Long Is. (1886), 21 pages
Hill Genealogy (1904), 53
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 191-205
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 87
Mayflower Descendant, iii, 95-105
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 217
- Cooke**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Hall Memoranda (1902), 109
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 95-105
Newport, R. I., Mercury
- Cooley**
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 180
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxiv,
266, 386-9; xxxv, 25-7, 159-63
- Coollidge**
Britton Ancestry (1901), 46
Temple's History Framingham, 513-5
- Coon**
See Kuhn
- Cooper**
Alston Genealogy, 170
Cooper Fam. Rockaway, N. J. (1894), 13 p.
Cooper Fam. Woodbury, N. J. (1896), 21 p.
Cooper Family of Piscataway Co., N. J.,
Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 211-6
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 88
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 82-4, 106
Sayre Genealogy, 219-21
Seymour, Conn., History, 426-7

- Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 41
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 328-9
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 124-8
- Cope**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22
- Copeland**
 Clark and Copeland Ancestors (1906), 215 pages
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22-3
- Copp**
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 329
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 322-4
- Corbett**
 Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 359-61
- Corbin**
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904
 Corbin Family of Conn. (1905), 378 p.
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 2, 1905
- Corey**
 Corey Genealogy (1900), 12 pages
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi, 225-9; xxxii, 30-5
- Coriell**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 321, 325
- Corlies**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 187, 249
 Sinnott Genealogy
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 43
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 522-5
- Cornell**
 Cornell Genealogy (1902), 468 pages
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 211-5
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 23
- Cornhill**
 Cornell Genealogy (1902)
- Cornwall**
 Cornell Genealogy (1902)
 Cornwall Genealogy (1901), 178 pages
 Mayer Genealogy, 136
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 123
- Cornwell**
 Cornell Genealogy, 415-7, 419
- Corsen**
 Corson Genealogy
- Corser**
 Corser Genealogy (1902), 336 pages
- Corson**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 643-7, 1033-8, 1152
 Corson Genealogy (1902?), 192 pages
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1223
 Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 221-4
- Cortelyou**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794
 Cornell Genealogy, 381
- Corwin**
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 62
- Cory**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 342
 Sayre Genealogy, 248-50
- Cotton**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 50
 Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H. (1905), 26 pages
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 294-9; 337-42; lix, 34-40, 186-92
- Cottrell**
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 42-5
 Mayer Genealogy, 84-6
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 325-7
- Couch**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 99
 Richardson Family of Va., 35-41
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 251
- Coulston**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1158
- Coursen**
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 128-35
 See Corson
- Covert**
 Covert Ancestry (1906), 15 pages
 N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxvii, 117-22, 197-201, 267-71
- Covey**
 Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 457-62
- Cowden**
 Fitchburg, Mass., Soc. Proc., iii, 19-38
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 209
- Cowell**
 Maine Hist. Society Colls. (1894), 306
- Cowing**
 Treman Genealogy
- Cowies**
 Cowles Family of Va. (1903), 2 charts
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 514-7
- Cowperthwaite**
 Burlington, N. J., Democrat, March 20 to July 3, 1903
 Stokes Genealogy, 281-3
- Cox**
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 184-7
 Potts Genealogy (1901), 257-60
 Smedley Genealogy, 92, 172
- Coy**
 Putnam's Hist. Mag., ii (1894), 177
- Cozad**
 Cozad Family MSS. chart by H. S. Clark, of Newburgh, N. Y., in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Lib., 1904
- Crady**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 755
- Crafts**
 Quinabang Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 183-90
- Craig**
 Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 292-307
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 740
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 22, 1904
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 462-5
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 124
- Craighead**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 706
- Craighill**
 Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 199-202
- Crall**
 Crall Ancestry (1905)
 See Croll

- Cram**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 51
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 89
- Cranch**
Clark's Jas. Greenleaf (1901)
New Eng. Hist. Reg., i, 77-80; xxvii, 40
- Crane**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 52
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 383, 385, 402
Crane Family of Chilton (1868), 89 pages
Crane Family of N. J. (1899), 24 pages
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 200-10
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 93-8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 254-60
Tremmer Genealogy
- Cranmer**
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 5-9
- Crapster**
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Warfield's Maryland, 449
- Crary**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 350-4; lxi, 79-82
- Cravens**
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 379
- Crawford**
Alston Genealogy, Supp. 300 a-d
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 936-8
Crawford Memorial (1904), 299 pages
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 91
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905
Vawter Family of Virginia, 336-49
- Crawley**
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 162-8
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
- Creed**
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 27, 1904
- Creighton**
Larimer Family of Penn., 63
- Cresap**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1906
Cresap Family chart
- Cresse**
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 461
- Cressey**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 255-7
- Cripps**
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 237, 366
- Crispe**
Crispe Genealogy (1901), 409 pages
- Crispell**
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 524-7
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 17, 1902
- Crist**
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 126-8, 134
- Crockett**
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 107-9
McGavock Family of Va.
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329-31
- Crofoot**
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901
- Croll**
Penn. German, ii (1901), 32-42; v, 31-42
- Cromwellin**
Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 213-8
- Cromwell**
Waylen's House Cromwell (1897), 286 p.
Whaley Genealogy, 156
- Crook**
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328
- Crooker**
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March 27, 1903
- Crosby**
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 111-6, 161-3, 225-8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 650-60
- Croschaw**
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 270-2
- Crowder**
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905
- Crowe**
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages
- Crowel**
Crowel Genealogy (1899), 55 pages
Crowel Genealogy, supp. (1904), 64 pages
- Crowell**
American Ancestry, xii, 151
Crowell MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib.
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 361-3
- Crowfoot**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 260
- Crown**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 406-10
- Cruger**
Cruger Genealogy (1875), 8 p. reprint
West Va. Hist. Magazine, iii, 204
- Crumrine**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978
- Cruser**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796
- Cruttenden**
Griffing Genealogy, 71
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 150
- Cudworth**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 249
- Culver**
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 467
Seymour, Conn., History, 427-8
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 65-8
- Cumming**
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Habersham Gen.
- Cummings**
Cummings Fam., Topsfield (1903), 532 p.
Cummings Fam., Ipswich (1904), 643 p.
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 53-9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 660
- Cummins**
Hunt Genealogy (1906), 129-36
- Cunnabell**
Warden Genealogy, 31-3
- Cunningham**
American Ancestry, xii, 204
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 483
Cunningham Genealogy (1901), 16 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 26
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)

- Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 92
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 304-9, 416-24
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 166-71
 White Genealogy (1900), 323-7
- Cuppige**
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137
- Currier**
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 699-704
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 174-8
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 525
- Curtis**
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29, 35
 Le Baron Genealogy, 102, 226-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 447-9; lxi, 258-65
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 61
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 331-2
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 262-7
- Curtiss**
 Curtiss Fam. Stratford, Ct. (1903), 252 p.
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 68
- Curwen**
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 97-101
- Cushing**
 Cushing Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 668 p.
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 296-8
 Treman Genealogy
- Cushman**
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 363-74
- Custer**
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1056, 1070, 1191
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27
 See Kester
- Custis**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1907;
 June 5, 12, 19, 1908
 Boogher's Virg. Genealogies (1903), 328
- Cuthbert**
 Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
 Habersham Genealogy, 47-9
- Cutler**
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 374-6
 Newhall Ancestry, 187-91
 Temple's History Framingham, 517
- Cutter**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 638
- Cutting**
 Beste-Cutting chart
 Temple's History Framingham, 517
- Cutright**
 Peoria Co., Ill., History, 638
- Cutts**
 Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 56-61
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 333-7
- Dabney**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904
- Dade**
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 245-9
- Dadmun**
 Temple's History Framingham, 519
- Daggett**
 Butler Ancestry (1895), 9-23
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 57
- Dally**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 526
- Dalingerfield**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 96-100; ix, 188
 See also Dangerfield
- Dallier**
 Willis Family of Va., 121
- Dakin**
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Dallas**
 Phila. North American, Dec. 22, 1907
- Dalliber**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 312
- Dally**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 583
- Dalton**
 Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 328-32
- Daly**
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 10-3
- Dam**
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337
- Dameron**
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137
- Damon**
 Damon Family of Vt. (1897), 60 pages
 Hyde Park Hist. Rec., v (1905), 29-37
- Dana**
 American Historical Mag. (1906)
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
 Newhall Ancestry, 137-41
- Dandridge**
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 39
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 81; vi, 254; xii, 126-8; xiv, 267
- Dane**
 Essex Co., Mass., Reg., i (1894), 123-6
 White Genealogy (1900), 205
- Danford**
 Sabine Genealogy
- Danforth**
 Danforth Genealogy (1902), 476 pages
 Litchfield, Me. History (1897), 94-6
 Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 662
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 267-70
- Daniel**
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 40-2
- Daniell**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 317-21
- Daniels**
 Claffin Genealogy, 419-26
 Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 663
 Temple's History, Framingham, 520
- Darby**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 415
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 142-5
 See Derby
- Darden**
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906
- Darling**
 Russell Gen. (1900), 10, 16-9, 29-36

- Temple's History Framingham, 521
Darlington
 Darlington Genealogy (1900), 680 pages
Darnall
 Baltimore Sun, March 20, Nov. 1904
Darracott
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 664-6
Darrow
 Blackman Genealogy, 10, 16
Darwin
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 20
Dary
 Dary Genealogy (1903), 25 pages
Davenport
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 150-2
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 131
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 532
Davey
 Colburn, Rufus C., Life of (1899), 15 p.
Davidson
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 195-9
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1224-6
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27
Davies
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 21, 28; Nov. 4, 1906
Davis
 Baltimore Sun, July 17, 31, 1904
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 739-41, 801
 Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 324-8
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 58
 Clark Family of S. Car. (1905)
 Colby Family of N. H., 112-5
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 957
 Davis, Capt. Eben, Life of (1873), 17 p.
 Davis, Capt. Joseph, sketch (1897), 17 p.
 Davis, John, Doylestown, Pa., Life (1886)
 Davis Family of Georgia (1905), 122 p.
 Davis Ancestral chart (1905)
 Deer Island, Me., Press, March and Oct., 1900
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 42
Habersham Gen.
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 704-42
Jameson Genealogy
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 26-8
Le Baron Genealogy, 109
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 96
Maulsby Genealogy, 137
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 640
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 298-305
 Sellar's Delaware Families, 76-98
 Seymour, Conn., History, 428-38
 Temple's History Framingham, 522
Treman Genealogy
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 325-8
 Warden Genealogy, 167-221
 Warfield's Maryland, 113-6
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 328-30
Davison
 Baltimore Sun, March 4, 11, 1906
Dawson
 Alston Genealogy, 517-31
 Smedley Genealogy, 76
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 176-9
- Day**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 281-5
 Day Genealogy (1902), 111 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 516
 Seymour, Conn., History, 438-40
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 73
Dayton
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 240
Deadman
 See Dadmun
Dean
 Dean Fam. Grafton, N. H. (1902), 35 p.
 Dean Fam. of Ohio (1903), 69 pages
 Dean Fam. of Penn. (1903), 149 pages
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 334-49
 Seymour, Conn., History, 440-1
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 271-83
 Temple's History Framingham, 522
Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 331-3
Deane
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 32-4
Dearborn
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 308-10
Dearing
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 62
Dearth
 See Death
Death
 Temple's History Framingham, 523
De Baun
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 138
De Bow
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160
De Camp
 De Camp Fam. of Ohio (1896), 177 pages
 De Camp Genealogy (1900), 77 pages
Decker
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 517
DeClark
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130
De Costa
 De Costa Pedigree (1876)
Dedman
 See Dadmun
Deering
 Jameson Genealogy
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337-48
De Forest
 De Forest Genealogy (1900), 288 pages
Deforrest
 Seymour, Conn., History, 441-2
De Foussat
 So. Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans., xii (1905)
De Groot
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 162
DeGrove
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 224-8
 See De Groot
De Hart
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co, N.J., 125-741
De Kay
 Deckertown, N. Y., Independent, Sept. 10-7, 1897

- De Kruyft**
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Delaplain**
Shoemaker Genealogy, 94
- De Long**
Bingham Genealogy, 84, 125-8
Penn.-German, iv (1903), 375-83; v, 22
- Demarest**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 64-7, 93-6
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 67-9
- Demere**
Habersham Gen.
- Deming**
Deming Genealogy (1904), 694 pages
Hall Memoranda (1902), 133-6
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 528
- De Mont**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 87
- Dench**
Lea Genealogy (1906), 409-12, 519-21
- Denise**
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411
- Denison**
Chesebrough Gen., 37-41, 79-86, 518
Denison Genealogy (1880), 8 pages
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905), chart
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 334-61
See also under Dennison
- Denman**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 290
- Dennett**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 98
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 64-7
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 348-52
- Dennis**
Lundy Genealogy, 193-6, 418
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 99-101
White Genealogy (1900), 54
- Dennison**
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 148 pages
- Denniston**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 968
- De Normandie**
De Normandie Gen. (1901), 308 pages
- Denslow**
Hodge Genealogy (1900), 339-45
- Dent**
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bull., v, vi, 34, 60
- Denton**
Stevenson Fam. of Long Island, 133-9
- Depew**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- DePeyster**
Acadiensis, Canada, Quarterly, vii, 287
Bringhurst Genealogy, 123-6
Roosavelt Genealogy, 19, 34-6
- De Priset**
Richardson Family of Va., 3
- Depue**
Tremam Genealogy
- De Puy**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- Derby**
Derby Genealogy (1904), 22 pages
Derby Family of Stow (1905), 141 pages
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- De Rie**
Gustin Ancestry
- De Riemer**
De Riemer Fam. of N. Y. (1905), 47 p.
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 5-14
- De Rosset**
Meares' Ancestral Dames (1901), 17 p.
- Derr**
Luzerne Register (1887), 139-4
- Derry**
Dary Family of Norton, Mass.
- De Sille**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 24-8
- Despard**
Huguenot Soc. of Am., Proc. iii (1903)
- de Treville**
Habersham Gen.
- Detweiler**
Funk Genealogy
Peoria County, Ill., History, 641
- Deuch**
Temple's History Framingham, 524
- Devinney**
Lamb Family of N. J., app., 18
- De Voe**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 781
- Dewees**
Dewees Family of Pa. (1905), 294 pages
Dotterer Genealogy
Holstein Genealogy, 148-52
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 251
- Dewell**
Cressey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 566
- Dewey**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 28
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y., 468
- Dewing**
Dewing Genealogy (1904)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 101-8
- De Witt**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 200-6
- Dewitt**
Tremam Genealogy
- De Wolf**
De Wolf Genealogy (1902), 325 pages
Le Baron Genealogy, 132-4, 275-82
- Dexter**
Dexter Family of Malden (1904), 279 p.
Dexter Fam. of Worcester (1905), 353 p.
- Dey**
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 24-42
Tremam Genealogy, 741-889, 1159-68
- Deyo**
New Paltz Independent, 1894; Oct. 11, 1895; Jan. 8, 1897
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 253-79, 515-7
- Diamond**
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 352
- Dibble**
Seymour, Conn., History, 442-4

- Dibrell**
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Dickerson**
Anderson-Perrine Family, 98-106
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 217-25
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 29-30
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 55-8
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 135-7
- Dickle**
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 266-80
- Dickinson**
Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 22
Dickenson MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib.,
20 pages
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 53-
64, 390-4
McGavock Family of Va.
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 102
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 491-3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 284-91
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 70
- Dicks**
Barber Genealogy (1890), 108-15
- Dickson**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 626
Downing Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 231
- Dietrich**
Dietrich Family Reunion (1906), 20 p.
Penn.-German, viii (1907), 428-34
Swope Genealogy, 254-8
- Digges**
Baltimore Sun, May 8, 1904; Oct. 9, 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, March 12, 1905
- Diggins**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lxi, 142-5
See also under Dickens
- Dikeman**
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., Oct.,
Nov., 1901; March, 1902
- Dildine**
Dotterer Genealogy
- Dillwyn**
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 248
- Dilts**
Dilts Genealogy (1890), 20 pages
Lundy Genealogy, 418
- Dimock**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 291-302
- Dinkel**
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124-37
- Dinkle**
Mayer Genealogy, 79-83
- Dinsmore**
Dinsmore Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1896),
16 pages
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 27
- Dinwiddie**
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 120 pages
- Disbrow**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 527,
783
- Disbrowe**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xli, 353-63
- Dismant**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 673
- Divoll**
Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904
White Genealogy (1900), 45, 84-7
- Dix**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 302-10
- Dixey**
Warren Genealogy (1903), 118-20
- Dixon**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390-4
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 68
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 353-
61
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 272
- Doan**
Brooke's Annals of Revolution (1843)
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 160-2
- Doane**
Acadiensis, vii (1907), 58-61
Doane Genealogy (1902), 533 pages
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 160
- Dobbins**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 19, 1906
McKean Genealogy (1902), 66-72
- Dodderer**
Wintermute Gen., 136-141
See Dotterer
- Doddridge**
Wells Fam. of Ohio (1892), 54-61
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 54, 58
- Dodge**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 67-9
Dodge Fam. of Essex, Mass. (1886), 8 p.
Dodge Family of R. I. (1904), 233 pages
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519
Harris Ancestry (1898)
White Genealogy (1900), 49-58, 216-74,
285-92
- Doe**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 69
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 529-32
- Doggett**
Merrell Family Ancestors (1903)
- Dolbear**
Dolbeares of Boston (1893), 4 pages
- Dolbee**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 333
- Dole**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Deering, Me., News, March 21, 1900
- Doll**
Beauman Family of N. Y., 39, 133-7
- Dolloff**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Dolloff
(1898), 31-66
- Dolson**
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30,
1903
Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 103, 532
- Dominick**
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 7-9
- Donaldson**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 902
- Done**
Doane Genealogy

- Doolittle**
 Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 49-52
 Seymour, Conn., History, 444-5
- Door**
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 307-9
- Dore**
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for June 4, 1868
- Doremus**
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 14-8
- Dorman**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 445
- Dorr**
 See also under Door
- Dorrance**
 Dorrance Genealogy (1901), 24 pages
- Dorset**
 Jerseyman, ix (1903), 6, 9-13
- Dorsey**
 Baltimore Sun, June 26; July 3, 1904;
 Jan. 12, 19, 1908
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 134
 Warfield's Maryland, 55, 337, 390, etc.
- Doten**
 Le Baron Genealogy, 81-4, 191, 195
- Dotterer**
 Dotterer Genealogy (1903), 164 pages
 See Dodderer
- Doty**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 390
- Dougherty**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 167
- Doughty**
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 389-91
- Douglas**
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 125-9
 Keim and Allied Families, 625
- Douglass**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 102-6
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 166
- Dow**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 21-4
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 73
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 742-4
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 334-6
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 40
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Downing**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 260-3
 Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
 Smedley Genealogy, 95-7, 178-84
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 361-2
- Downman**
 Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
- Downs**
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug. 2, 1877
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 337-9
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 643
- Dowrst**
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 339
- Drake**
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 340-2
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 291-300
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 19, 1904
- Treman Genealogy**
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 137-9
- Draper**
 Sellers Delaware Families, 99-128
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Dresser**
 Whaley Genealogy, 184-7
- Drinker**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 29-31
- Drinkwater**
 Drinkwater Genealogy (1901), 15 pages
- Drowne**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 171
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 70
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 362-3
- Drummond**
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 423-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1903), 241
- Dryden**
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 36
- Duane**
 Phila. North American, Dec. 8, 1907
- Du Bois**
 Burhans Genealogy, 16-8
 Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, xiii,
 191-8
 New Paltz, Independent, March 27,
 1896; Jan. to April, 1898
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 280-
 347, 510-4
- Dubois**
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 31, 1904
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 405-8
- Dudley**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 77-9
 Dudley Genealogy, supp. (1901), 22 p.
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 28
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 162
- Treman Genealogy**
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 85-92
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Duke**
 Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 123-5
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 229-30
 Richmond, Va., Times, Mar. 6, 1904
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 181
- Dulany**
 Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905
 Warfield's Maryland, 184-7
- Dummer**
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 148-51
- Dumont**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 191
- Dunbar**
 American Ancestry, xii, 193
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 534-7
- Duncan**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 865
 Duncan Family of Penn. (1905), 44 p.
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Williamson Family of York, Pa., 14-20
- Dunckel**
 Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124-37
- Duncklee**
 Colby Family of N. H., 9-14
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 670-5

- Dunham**
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 253, 513, 602
- Dunlap**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 30-2
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 107-9
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 255-9
- Dunlevy**
Dunlevy Genealogy (1901), 335 pages
- Dunn**
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 76-9
Treman Genealogy
- Dunning**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 42-53
- Dunster**
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 151-5
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 186-9
- Dunton**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 520
- Dunwoody**
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 172 pages
- Du Pre**
Alston Genealogy, 47-9
- Dupuis**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- Duppy**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Durand**
Seymour, Conn., History, 445-6
- Durfee**
Durfee Genealogy (1902), 2 vols.
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 560-2
Warden Genealogy, 44-50
- Durfey**
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N.Y., 469-74
- Durham**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Durrett**
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 183-5
- Durstine**
Beidler Family of Pa., 138-45
- Dutcher**
Dutcher Genealogy (1906)
- Dutrow**
See Dotterer
- Dutton**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 675-7
- Duvall**
Warfield's Maryland, 104-6
- Duyckinck**
Cornell Genealogy, 383
- Dwight**
Alston Genealogy, supp., 68a-c
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 80
Humphreyville Genealogy, 36-8
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 14-6
Well's Genealogy (1903), 75
- Dyer**
Dyer Family of Virg. (1906), chart
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 38-42
- Eachus**
Smedley Genealogy, 257
- Eades**
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 186
- Eager**
White Genealogy (1900), 421-4
- Eames**
Clafin Genealogy, 411-4
Temple's Framingham, Mass., 531-6
- Ean**
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 474-8
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6, 1903
- Earl**
Treman Genealogy
- Earle**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 232
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 563-7
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 266-77
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 110-3
- Early**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 238-40
- Earnest**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
- Eastlack**
Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304-6
- Eastman**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 79
Colby Family of N. H., 86-101
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 1000 pages
Forrest Genealogy, 112-7
Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 474-83
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 537-40
- Easton**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 755
- Eaton**
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1897), 260-5
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 28-36
Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 111-26; xii, 10-20; 43-53
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, article 20-8
Eaton Family Assoc. (1898), 8 pages
Eaton Family of Dedham (1900), 67 p.
Eaton Genealogy (1900), 69 pages
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 41-3, 68, 75
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 745-8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Temple's History Framingham, 536-9
- Eberle**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
- Eckhard**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 645
- Ecoff**
Lancaster Genealogy, 130-2
- Eddy**
Bronsdon Genealogy, 84-91
- Edgar**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
- Edge**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 151-3
Smedley Geneal., 46-50, 89, 160, 177, 276
- Edgcomb**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 754, 769
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 113
- Edgehill**
Temple's History Framingham, 539

- Edgell**
Temple's History Framingham, 539
- Edgerly**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 8, 22, 1864
- Edmands**
Temple's History Framingham, 540
- Edmonstone**
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 23, 1904
- Edmunds**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 342
Temple's History Framingham, 540
- Edsall**
Edsall Genealogy (1899), 72 pages
Ferrier Genealogy, 15
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 163
- Edson**
Edson Ancestry (1901), 98 pages
Edson Genealogy (1904), 630 pages
- Edwards**
Ames Genealogy (1898)
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 6, 1904
Bronsdon Genealogy, 42-7
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 41-7, 112-94
Edwards' Autobiography (1897), 133 p.
Edwards Family of Mass. (1903), 167 p.
Edwards Family of Concord, Mass., (1907), 28 pages
Hull Genealogy (1904), 18
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 11
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 383
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 288-92
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 60-3
Richardson Genealogy (1906)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 314-17
Temple's History Framingham, 541
- Eells**
Eells Genealogy (1903), 218 pages
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 175-6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 362-4
- Efford**
Virg. Hist. Mag. (1895), 195
- Egbert**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 939
- Egerton**
American Ancestry, xii, 188
- Eggleston**
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 41
- Elcock**
Munson Genealogy, 88
- Elder**
Treman Genealogy
- Eldredge**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 678
- Eldridge**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 568
- Elgan**
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 194-200
- Eliot**
Eliot Family of England (1885), 7 pages
Eliot Reunion (1901), 114 pages
Eliot Genealogy (1905), 344 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 363-4
Treman Genealogy
Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 95-9
- Elkins**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 343
- Ellerbe**
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Ellery**
White Genealogy (1900), 325
- Ellet**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 96-101
- Ellett**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 47-51
- Ellicott**
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
Warfield's Maryland, 496-500
- Elliott**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 80-2
Colby Family of N. H., 125-8
Habersham Genealogy, 15-8
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 176-80
- McAllister Family of N. C.**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 646
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 100
- Ellis**
Ellis Family of Sandwich (1900), 54 p.
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 191-4
Habersham Gen.
Jerseyman, vii, 14-5
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 20-4
Richmond, Va., Times, May 21, 1905
- Ellison**
Ellison Family of Boston (1903), 19 p.
- Elmendorf**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 122, 124
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 510
- Elmer**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 131
- Eltinge**
LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 481-98
Shriver Genealogy, 18
West Virg. Hist. Magazine, iii, pt. ii
- Elwell**
Elwell Family of Dorchester (1899), 30 p.
Elwell Fam. of Hardwick (1900), 10 p.
Elwell Family of Goshen (1900), 4 pages
Elwell Fam., Westhampton (1902), 24 p.
- Ely**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 911
Ely Ancestry (1902), 700 pages
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 61
Treman Genealogy
- Emerson**
Emerson Genealogy Criticisms, 15 pages
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 187-91
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 521-4
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 114-6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 679-81
- Emery**
Cox's Biog. of Matthew G. Emery, 1904
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 365-71
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 101-9
- Emes**
See Eames
- Emmons**
Emmons Genealogy (1905), 300 pages
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 72-5

- Emms**
 See Eames
Emory
 Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 187-91
Endecott
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 111-4, 176-80, 251-4
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 391-9
Endle
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 371-2
Engle
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814
 Haines Family of N. J., 396-400
 Stokes Family of N. J.
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 153-6
English
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Hodge Genealogy, 1900
 Strong Genealogy, 854-6
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 440-6
Ennalls
 Baltimore Sun, May 6, 1906
Eno
 Treman Genealogy
Enos
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 14-6
Ensign
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 75
Eppes
 Baltimore Sun, June 3, 10, 1906
Ernst
 Mayer Genealogy, 86-8
Erskine
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii, 384-7
Erving
 Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 41-51
 Bowdoin Genealogy (1900), 15
Eskridge
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., vii, 434-6; viii, 89-91, 211-3, 318-20; ix, 201-3
Espy
 Espy Genealogy (1905), 126 pages
Estabrook
 Treman Genealogy
Estep
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 33
Estes
 Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Esty
 Esty Genealogy (1900), 2 pages
 Temple's History Framingham, 542
 Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., v (1899), 105-16
Eubank
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 188
Eustace
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 209
Euston
 Mayer Genealogy, 147-9
Evans
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 919-21
 Beidler Family of Pa., 267-72
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 41
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 60-4
 Evans Family of So. Car. (1905), 98 p.
 Haines Family of N. J., 337-56
- McAllister Family of N. C.**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 646
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 326-36
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 293-5
 Stokes Family of N. J.
 Treman Genealogy
Evarts
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi., 25-30
Eve
 Penn. Mag. of History (1881), 19
Evelyn
 Evelyn Genealogy (1881), 392 pages
Everett
 Everett Genealogy (1902), 389 pages
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 189
Eversfield
 Baltimore Sun, April 9, 1905
Eves
 Haines Family of N. J., 320-36
 Stokes Family of N. J.
Ewer
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902
Ewing
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 556-8, 730
 McGavock Family of Va., 30, 68, 157
Eyerman
 Eyerman Ancestry (1902), 92 pages
Eyre
 Penn. Mag. of History (1879), 296
 Treman Genealogy, 1494-1545, 1680-1799
- Fairbanks**
 Fairbanks Family Quar. (1903), 54 pages
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 184-7
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 39
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 152-4
 Temple's History Framingham, 543
 White Genealogy (1900), 462-6
Fairchild
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 286
 Seymour Conn., History, 447-9
Fairfax
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 29, 1903
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 260
Fairfield
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 136
Falconer
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 21-3
Fanning
 Fanning Genealogy (1905), 2 vols.
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 365-6
Farber
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 133
Farley
 Caldwell's Ipswich Soldiers (1902), 8 p.
 Farley Genealogy (1897), 63 pages
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., 1, 428-31
Farman
 Forman Genealogy, 60
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 546-8
 See Forman
Farnam
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 76-8

- Farnham**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 524-6
- Farnsworth**
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 44-7
Tucker Genealogy, (1903)
- Farnum**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 90
- Farr**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 117
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 47
- Farrand**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 542
- Farrar**
Bronsdon Genealogy, 270
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 929
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Va. Mag. of History, vii, 432-4; viii, 97,
206-9, 424-7; ix, 203-5, 322-4; x, 89,
206, 308-10
Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 37-42
- Farrin**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 118
- Farrington**
Humphreyville Genealogy, 39
Tremen Genealogy
- Farwell**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 682-4
- Fatteral**
Tremen Genealogy
- Fauntleroy**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906
- Fauquier**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 171-7
See Farquhar
- Fawcett**
Lea Genealogy (1906)
- Fay**
Temple's History Framingham, 545
- Feake**
Hull Genealogy (1904), 48, 56
- Fearn**
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
- Fearne**
Lea Genealogy (1906)
- Feeter**
Feeter Family of U. S. (1901), 125 pages
- Fegeley**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 603-5
- Felch**
Bent Progenitors (1903), 21-3
- Felder**
Felder Genealogy (1900), 12 pages
- Fell**
Robinson Family (1906), 129-32
- Fellows**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii,
91
Chesebrough Genealogy, 335
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 367-8
- Felrath**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 647
- Fenn**
Strong Genealogy, 732
- Fenno**
Page Platter (1902), 3-7
- Fenton**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 112
Temple's History Framingham, 546
- Fenwick**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 20, 1904;
Dec. 16, 1906
Seller's Delaware Families, 23-75
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 9-13
- Ferdon**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 184-6
- Ferguson**
Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 372-5
Thornton Family (1905), 32-4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 161
- Fernald**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 375-401
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., ii (1898), 89-91;
iv (1901), 137-47
- Ferrari**
See under Farrar
- Ferree**
Shriver Genealogy, 15-7, 37-43
Swope Genealogy, 376-80
- Ferrier**
Ferrier Family of N. Y. (1906), 56 pages
- Ferris**
Peck Genealogy (1877), app. ix-xiii
Prindle Genealogy, 11
- Ferry**
Strong Genealogy, 1507-10
- Ferson**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 27-30
- Fessenden**
Preble's Life of W. P. Fessenden (1871),
24 pages
- Fetters**
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 303
- Feurt**
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1226-8
- Fichter**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 226-31
- Ficklin**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 192
- Field**
Field Family of N. J. (1876), 4 pages
Field Ancestors (1904), chart
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Jerseyman, x (1904), 7-9
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 386-8
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 6-11
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 401
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 145-7
Tremen Genealogy
- Fielder**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 439-43
- Fielding**
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 453-6; xii, 9-9
102, 214
- Filkin**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 109-11
- Finley**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 34-6
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 30-2

- Finney**
 Finney Family of Mass. (1906), 13 pages
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 247-68
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 106
 New Eng. Hist. Reg., lx, 67-73, 155-9
- Firebaugh**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 37
- Fish**
 Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 369-75
- Fisher**
 Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 5-7
 Dotterer Genealogy
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 134-8
 Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 159 pages
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 526
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 17-9
 McIlhany's Virginia Families, 1903
 Needham, Mass., Gazette, Mar. 26, 1864
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 648
 Phila. North American, Nov. 3, 1907
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 686-8
 Treman Genealogy
- Fisk**
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 133
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 543
- Fiske**
 Britton Ancestry (1901)
 Temple's History Framingham, 547-50
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 59-62
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 White Genealogy (1900); 24-7
- Fitch**
 Coddington Genealogy, 26-8
 Fitch Fam., Reading, Mass. (1902), 23 p.
 Harris Ancestry, 1898
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 288-94, 400-7; lvi, 41-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 155-8
- Fite**
 Fite Family of Pa. (1907), 175 pages
- Fitts**
 Alston Genealogy, 347-57
 Stackpole's History of Kittery, Me., 402
- Fitz**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, 1906
- Fitz Hugh**
 Baltimore Sun, June 18, Dec. 17, 24, 1905
- Fitzhugh**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 23, 1903
 Va. Mag. of History, vii, 425-7; viii, 91-5, 209-11, 314-7, 430-2; ix, 99-104
- Fitz Randolph**
 Fitz Randolph MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
- Fladger**
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Flagg**
 Flagg Genealogy (1903), 228 pages
 Temple's History Framingham, 550
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 77
- Flanders**
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 70-3
- Flanningham**
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 367-71
- Flatt**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 286
- Flegg**
 Temple's History Framingham, 550
- Fleming**
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 1-114
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 45-7
- Flemming**
 Newhall Ancestry, 150
- Fletcher**
 Britton Ancestry, 1901
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 110-4
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 197
 Warren and Jackson Genealogy (1903), 51-4
- Flierboom**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
- Flinn**
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 689
- Flint**
 Flint Family of Me. (1882), 29 pages
- Flournoy**
 Habersham Gen.
 Henry Family of Va. (1900), 41-51
- Flower**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 323-26
- Floyd**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905
- Fluck**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 278-83
- Fly**
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 13-5
- Foard**
 Lancaster Genealogy, 57-66
- Fogelman**
 Gernhardt Genealogy, 201-27
- Fogg**
 Fogg Family (1903), 49 pages
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 402-7
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 149-60; vi, 99-103
- Folger**
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 257
- Follansbee**
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
- Follett**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 409-10
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 147-9
- Folsom**
 Eastman Genealogy (1901), 115-7
- Folts**
 Herkimer Genealogy, 145
- Folwell**
 Treman Genealogy
- Fones**
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 116
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 25
- Fontaine**
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 51-4
 Fontaine Family of Va. (1899), 3 pages
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 2d ed. (1872)
 Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 3d ed. (1900)
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 9, 1903

- Foote**
 Buell Genealogy, 100
 Hodge Genealogy (1900), 354-6
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 326-29
 Treman Genealogy
Footman
 Habersham Gen.
Forbes
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 330-32
Ford
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 89-93
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 125-9
 Lancaster Genealogy, 57-66
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 407-9
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 545
Fordham
 Le Baron Genealogy, 109
Fordyce
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 169
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 42-5, 89-92
Foreman
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 546-8
 See Farman
Forest
 De Forest Genealogy (1900)
Forman
 Forman Genealogy (1905)
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 427-31
Forney
 Shriver Genealogy, 102-9
 Swope Genealogy, 209-14, 376
Forrest
 Baltimore Sun, July 24, 1904
Forrester
 Temple's History Framingham, 551
Forster
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.
Forsyth
 Forsyth Genealogy (1903), 90 pages
 Mass. Magazine, i (1885), 147
 Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 29, 1903
Forward
 Moore Genealogy (1903), 8, 15-7, 33, 64
Fosdick
 Newhall Ancestry, 60-2
Foss
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Dec. 5, 19,
 1854, Jan. 4, 1855
 Lundy Genealogy, 419
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 344-52
 Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region
Foster
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 51
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 389-92
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.,
 285-94, etc.
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 282-4
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 649
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 691-6
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 410-2
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 334
 Temple's History Framingham, 552
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906
- Foulke**
 Lancaster Genealogy, 30, 115, 225-40
Foust
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Fowke
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 17, 1905; July 14,
 1907
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 20, 1903
Fowle
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 99
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 109
Fowler
 Fowler Family of Va. (1901), 327 pages
 Fowlers of Eng. and Amer. (1904), 65 p.
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 159-65
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 133-48
 Seymour, Conn., History, 455-6
 Treman Genealogy
Fox
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 392-5
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 335-7
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
Foxworth
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905), 30, 33
Foy
 Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 412-3
Foye
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 352-4
Frambes
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 400-6
Francis
 Francis' Genealogy (1900), 19 pages
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 2, 7
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 337-49
Francisco
 William and Mary Quar., xiv, 107-12
Frankland
 S. C. Hist. Mag., iv, 39, 43, 52, 110
Franklin
 Cornell Genealogy, 385-7
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 30, 1904
Frary
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 163-5
Fraser
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 56-8
Frazer
 Frazer's Persifor Frazer (1907), 410-5
 Harris Ancestry, 1898
Frazier
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 759
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 649
Freas
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa.,
 1153-5
Freeborne
 Freeborne Family chart
Freeman
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 55-7
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 255
 Freeman Genealogy (1901), 54 pages
Freer
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 18, 1899,
 Dec. 26, 1902
 Le Fevre's New Paltz, N. Y., 349-66,
 527

- N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 31-7;
xxxiv, 11-6, 132-8, 171-7, 273-7;
xxxv, 24-8, 123-7, 172-8, 241-4
- Freese**
Freese Family (1906), 78 pages
- French**
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 341
Connet Genealogy, 45-8
French Rec. in England (1896), 608 p.
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 170-7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 696-701
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905
Seymour, Conn., History, 449-55
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 263-8
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
White Genealogy (1900), 509
- Frere**
See Freer
- Fretts**
Beidler Family of Pa., 75-90
- Fretwell**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 195-7
- Fretz**
Doylestown, Pa., Intelligencer, Sept. 12,
1903
Fretz Family Reunion (1900), 125 pages
- Frey**
Shriver Genealogy, 142-4
- Frink**
Putnam's Hist. Mag., iv (1894), 158
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 376-380
- Frisbie**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 178-84
- Frissell**
Temple's History Framingham, 553
- Fritzell**
Temple's History Framingham, 553
- Frizzell**
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass.,
395-7
- Frost**
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 277-80;
xxxviii, 153-60
Gray Genealogy (1889), 144-7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 120-2
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 442;
lxi, 222-4
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar.,
i, 3-28
Salter Memorial (1900), 33-40
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 483-5
Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 413-32
Temple's History Framingham, 554
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 168-76
- Fry**
Bird Family of Va. (1903), 13
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 165
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 197
- Frye**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 432-7
Treman Genealogy
- Fulford**
Well's Ancestry (1900), 109-48
- Fuller**
Appleton's Diary of S. Fuller, 1894
Blish Genealogy, 294-307
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 13-6
Fuller Family (1902), 30 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 527
Hayford Genealogy, 139-41
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 634
New Eng. Gen. Reg., lv, 192-6, 410-6
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 171-9,
211-3, 227-35; xxxiv, 17-23, 124-32,
182-90, 267-71; xxxv, 48-56, 112-9,
159-64, 244-7; xxxvi, 33-8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 702
Temple's History Framingham, 555
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 549
- Fullerton**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 472-4
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers, xiii, 199-209
- Fulton**
Fulton Family of Pa. (1900), 246 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 391
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 550
- Funk**
Funk Genealogy (1899), 874 pages
- Furbish**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437-43
- Furman**
Furmans of So. Car. (1897), 3 pages
- Fyfe**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 167-72
- Gable**
Gable Family (1906), 9 pages
- Gabler**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 651
- Gage**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 26,
1863
- Gager**
Henry Family (1905), 54
Woolsey Genealogy
- Gaines**
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 11, 1905
- Galthier**
Warfield's Maryland, 107-9, 419-28
- Gale**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 115-7
Temple's History Framingham, 557
Well's Genealogy (1903), 79
- Gallaher**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29; Feb. 12, 1905;
Oct. 28; Nov. 4, 1906
West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 29
- Gallot**
Temple's History Framingham, 557
- Galloway**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 227-34
- Gallup**
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 25
Temple's History Framingham, 557
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 381-96
- Galpin**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 351

- Galt**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 259-62
- Gamage**
Gamage Genealogy (1906), 78 pages
- Gamble**
Gambles Family Data (1906), 202-21
- Sherrard Genealogy**, 372-80
- Gambrill**
Warfield's Maryland, 373
- Gano**
Gano Pedigree (1900), 2 leaves
- Gantt**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 29, 1905
- Gard**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 289
- Gardiner**
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 18, 25; May 6, 1906
- Genung Family of L. I.**
Haines Family of N. J., 375-9
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Ser. 2, vii, 255-67
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 289-94
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 270
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Gardner**
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, xxxvii, 81-104, 201-48, 369-92; xxxviii, 73-96, 209-24, 289-312, 369-89; xxxix, 33-56, 169-84, 349-64; xl, 33-48, 161-76, 257-72, 353-74
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 260
Lowell Genealogy, 60-3
Newhall Ancestry, 100
Small Family of Penn., 233
- Garfield**
Well's Genealogy (1903), 81-3
- Garland**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 356-67
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 198-201
- Garlington**
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 330-41
- Garner**
Beidler Family of Penn., 238-45
Robertson Family of Va.
- Garnet**
Gernhardt Genealogy, 97-138
- Garnett**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Garnhart**
Gernhardt Genealogy
- Garrabrant**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
- Garratt**
Smedley Genealogy, 171-3, 282
- Garrett**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 201-3
- Garrigus**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 94-6, 289
- Garth**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 203-5
- Gary**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Gaskel**
Allen Family of Nantucket, 1905
- Gaskell**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 307
- Gaskins**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 276-9
- Gassaway**
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 170-4, 380-5
- Gast**
Morr Genealogy, 119-22
- Gaston**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 40-8
- Gatchell**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 123-8
- Gates**
Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 147 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 558
Treman Genealogy
- Gause**
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Gautier**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
- Gaylord**
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 544
- Gayman**
See Gehman
- Geatrell**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 914
- Geddes**
Small Family of Penn., 1905
- Gedney**
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers (1905), 121-30
- Gehman**
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 301
- Geisinger**
Beidler Family of Pa., 49-52
- Gentry**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 205
- Genung**
Genung Genealogy (1906), 711 pages
- George**
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 271-81
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 552-5
- Gerard**
Seymour, Conn., History, 456
- German**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 122
- Gerner**
See Gernhart
- Gernhart**
Gernhart Genealogy (1904), 315 pages
- Gerould**
Gerould Gen. (1900), 10 pages
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 255
- Gerrish**
Gerrish Genealogy, 2d ed. (1901), 14 p.
Lowell Genealogy, 9-11
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 310-4
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 443-9
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 2-4
- Gibbes**
Alston Genealogy, 57
- Gibbon**
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 107
- Gibbs**
Lundy Genealogy, 261-4, 420
Temple's History Framingham, 559-62

- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 85-91
- Gibson**
Duncan and Gibson Families of Pa. (1905), 44 pages
Gibson Genealogy (1900), 542 pages
Lea Genealogy, 1906
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 489-92
Well's His. of Newbury, Vt., 556
- Giffin**
Giffin's Report and Gen. (1881), 12 p.
- Gilbert**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123
Converse Genealogy (1905), 739-43
Gilbert Family of Hartford, Ct. (1902), 17 pages
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 172-5
Le Baron Genealogy, 103-6, 228
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 129
Richardson Genealogy, 1906
Seymour, Conn., History, 459-60
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 353-5
Swope Genealogy, 380
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 126-34
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
White Genealogy (1900), 195-204, 214-6
- Gile**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123
Forrest Genealogy, 95-111
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 529-32
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 704-6
- Gill**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 652
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 30-3
Warfield's Maryland, 130
- Gillett**
Moore Genealogy (1903), 41
Treman Genealogy
- Gillette**
Seymour, Conn., History, 457-9
- Gilliam**
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 18, 1904
- Gillingham**
Burlington, N. J., Democrat, Jan. 2, 1903
Gillingham Genealogy (1901), 117 pages
- Gillpatrick**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 100
- Gilman**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 124-8
- Gilmer**
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 221
Richmond, Va., Times, June 18, 1905
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 206-8
- Gillmore**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 48
McKinney Family of Pa., 39-47
- Gilpatrick**
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 8
- Gilpin**
Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905
Stern's Our Kindred, 75, 126-31
- Gillyard**
Seymour, Conn., History, 456-7
- Girty**
Butterfield's Hist. Girtys (1890), 426 pp.
- Gissage**
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126-8
- Givens**
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 224-6
- Gladding**
Bristol County R. I. Records
Gladding Family (1865), chart
Gladding Genealogy
- Glass**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 130-2
- Glassell**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg., i, 60
- Glattfelder**
Glattfelder Genealogy (1901), 124 pages
- Gleason**
Old Northwest Quarterly, iii (1900), 161-7; iv (1901), 7; v (1902), 82-4, 130-2
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
- Gleim**
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 240
- Gleason**
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
See also Gleason
- Glendening**
See under Clendenin
- Glesing**
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
See also under Gleason
- Glezen**
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
See also under Gleason
- Glickden**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 129
- Gloninger**
Swope Genealogy, 45-67
- Glover**
Temple's History Framingham, 565
Vawter Family of Virginia, 352-61
- Goble**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 135
Goble Family MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc.
Newhall Ancestry, 135
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 125-36
- Godbold**
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Goddard**
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Flagg Genealogy, 1903
Pickering's Nathaniel Goddard (1906), 272 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 565-7
- Goding**
Goding Genealogy (1906), 175 pages
- Godsoe**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 449
- Goetschins**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
- Goff**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 356-68
- Goffe**
Dexter's Life of Whalley and Goffe (1876), 32 pages
- Going**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 244
- Gold**
Burr Genealogy, 1901

- Goldin**
Ferrier Genealogy, 47
- Goldsborough**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 92-4, 403-6
- Goldsmith**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 132
- Goldstone**
Newhall Ancestry, 157
- Goldthwalte**
Salem Hist. and Gen. Magazine, 124-8
- Gooch**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 573
Virg. Mag. of History, iii, 113
William and Mary Quar. (1896), 110-2
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 208-10
- Goodale**
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Well's Genealogy (1903), 85
- Goodell**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 485-9
- Goodenow**
See under Goodnow
- Goodman**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 210
- Goodno**
Clark Fam. of Vermont (1905), 25, 43-6, 50
- Goodnow**
Temple's History Framingham, 567-9
- Goodrich**
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 259
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 452-3
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 369-90
Treman Genealogy
- Goodridge**
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 136-8
Goodrich Gen. (1889), 356-65
- Goodwill**
Strong Genealogy, 43
- Goodwin**
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown Families (1895), 19 pages
Le Baron Genealogy, 49, 56, 116-39, 251-88
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 133-8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 706-9
Richmond, Va., Times, March 25, 1906
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 453-61
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 557-9
William and Mary Coll. Mag., 1897, 1899
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 7-9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 96-9
- Goold**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 461-6
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 12
- Goolsby**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 211
- Gordon**
Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 130
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 232-8
Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 138
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 27, 1903
- Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 424-7
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 11
- Gore**
Warden Genealogy, 35
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 397-9
- Gorham**
Gorham Family of Hardwick (1902), 8 p.
Gorham Fam. of Ct. and Vt. (1903), 6 p.
Gorham Family of Plymouth (1904), 7 p.
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 262-9
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 75-80; lvii, 325-7; lix, 91-5
- Gorton**
Reynolds Genealogy (1903), 28
- Gosnold**
Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 34 pages
- Goss**
Clark Family of Virginia (1905)
Goss Family of Virginia (1905), 141 p.
Towle Family of N. H., 129-36
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 367-73
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 710
White Genealogy (1900), 274-8
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 212
- Gottschall**
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 281-3
- Gotwals**
Funk Genealogy
- Gould**
Burr Genealogy, 1901
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 92
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 110-2
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 119-29
Gould Family of Ontario (1902), 15 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 90
Pierce's Indian History
White Genealogy (1900), 196-344
- Gourdin**
Charleston, S. C., Sunday News, 1904
- Gowell**
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 74-8
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 140
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 466-8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 11
- Gowen**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 468-71
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 5-7
- Gower**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 142
- Graeme**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 157-66
- Gragg**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 653
- Graham**
Graham Papers of No. Car. (1904)
McAllister Family of N. C.
McGavock Family of Va.
Treman Genealogy
- Grandine**
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Grannis**
Grannis Genealogy (1906), 55 pages
- Grant**
Buell Genealogy, app., iii-xvi, etc.
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 556
Grant Revolutionary Ancestors, 8 pages

- Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 143
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 471-4
Strong Genealogy
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 560
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 400-4
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 83-5
- Graves**
 Graves Ancestry (1895), 17 pages
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 283
 Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 144
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 260-4
 Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 495-7
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 57
- Gray**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 22
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 195 pages
 Gray Reunion at Sedgwick, Me. (1903),
 52 pages
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 532
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 400-2
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 145-7
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 135
 Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 210
 Walker Family of Virginia, 295
 William and Mary Quar., xii, 267-71
- Greeley**
 Greeley Fam. of Salisbury (1905), 911 p.
- Green**
 Alston Genealogy, 506
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905
 Bellows Falls Times, 1905
 Colby Family of N. H., 69-77
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 14-20
 Green Family of Virginia, 1900
- Greene**
 Greene Fam. of Lowell (1904), 227 pages
 Green Family of R. I. (1907), 14 pages
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv
 (1901), 51
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 65
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 28-33
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 402-6
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 328
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 653
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 712-4
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 26, 1905
 Robertson Family of Va.
 Smedley Genealogy, 129, 228-33
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 474-5
 Treman Genealogy
 Va. Mag. of History, viii, 77-80, 213-6,
 317, 421-4
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 13
- Greenawalt**
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 240-1
- Greene**
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 52
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Greene Fam. of Boston (1901), 148 p.
 Greene Fam. of Plymouth (1903), 11 p.
 Greene Family of R. I. (1903), 892 pages
- Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 533**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 17-21
 Newhall Ancestry, 54-9
 Reynolds Family (1903), 24
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 492
- Greenlaw**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 43, 62
- Greenleaf**
 Clark's James Greenleaf (1901), 355 p.
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 534-7
 Lunt's Sermon on Thos. Greenleaf
 Treman Genealogy
- Greenman**
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 405-7
- Greenough**
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 59-64
 Shannon Genealogy, 528-37
- Greenwood**
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 37-40
 Greenwood Col. Services (1899), 11 p.
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 654
 Temple's History Framingham, 570
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 148-50
- Greer**
 Byram Genealogy (1898), 46-55, 58
- Gregg**
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
 Gregg Family Origin (1897), 9 pages
- Gregory**
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fam. 58-61
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 343
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, Dec. 4,
 1904
 Temple's History Framingham, 571
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 266
- Greig**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 561
 See Gregg
- Grenaway**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1878), 55
- Gresham**
 Richmond, Va., Times
- Grey**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 475-7
- Gridley**
 Benton Genealogy (1901), 101
 Canton, Mass., Memorial (1877), 6
- Griffin**
 Griffin Fam. Fishkill, N. Y. (1900), chart
 Griffin Fam. of Del. (1905), 235 pages
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 197-9;
 xxxvii, 54
 Rees Family of Del. (1904), 38
- Treman Genealogy**
- Griffis**
 Treman Genealogy
- Griffith**
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 12, 1905
 Griffith Family of Md.
 Griffith Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1905), 85 p.
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 119
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 151-62
 Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 pp.
 Smedley Genealogy, 216

- Warfield's Maryland, 347-51
Griffitts
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 184
Griggs
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 780
Grigsby
 Baltimore Sun, May 21, 1905; Oct. 6, 1907
 Grigsby Genealogy (1905), 8 pages
 Grigsby Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 8 p.
 McCormick Genealogy
Grimes
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 392
Grimmesey
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 99-104
Grinnan
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Grinnell
 Whittemore's New England Ancestors
 (1900), 100 pages
Griswold
 Buell Genealogy, 27
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 61-3
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 8
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 149-59
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 8-11
 Nash's 50 Puritan Ancestors, 102-5, 124
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vi, 171-
 3; x, 127-9, 149-53
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 394-404
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 93-6
Groden
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 250
Gross
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Grosscup
 Penn. German (1907), 74
Grosvenor
 Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230
Grout
 Temple's History Framingham, 572
 Treman Genealogy
Grove
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 241-2
Grover
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 537
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 147
 Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 762-7
Groves
 Alston Genealogy, 389-402
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 148
Grow
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 562-4
Growdon
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 223-35
Grubb
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 283-6
 White Genealogy (1900), 351-5
Grymes
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29, 1905
Gubtail
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 481-2
Guiford
 Coddington Family of N. J.
Guerrant
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206
Guiford
 Coddington Genealogy, 21
Guild
 Seymour, Conn., Hist., 460-2
Guilbert
 Dotterer Genealogy
Gunnison
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 477-81
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15-7
Gunton
 Gunton, Dr. Wm., Life of (1878), 46 p.
Gustin
 Gustin Ancestry (1900), 136 pages
Gutterson
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 715-22
Gwynn
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 26, 1905
Haas
 Penn.-German, vii, 350-2
Habersham
 Habersham Genealogy (1901), 222 pages
Hack
 Hack Genealogy (1894), 4 pages
Hackett
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1879), 9-11
Hadley
 American Ancestry, xii, 201
 Colby Family of N. H., 77-9
Hadlock
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 722
Haff
 Bunker's Long Island, N. Y., Gens.
 Crall Ancestry
Hafford
 Hayford Genealogy, 51-70
Hagaman
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 43-91
Hagar
 Temple's History Framingham, 573
Hager
 Temple's History Framingham, 573
Haggett
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 131
Halght
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Haight Family of Canada (1899), 71 p.
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 286-617
 See Hoyt
Haines
 Haines Genealogy (1902), 400 pages
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 175-6
 Stokes Family of N. J.
Hait
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292-604
 See Hoyt
Hakes
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 757
Haldeman
 Barber Genealogy (1890), 91-4
 Penn.-German, vi (July, 1905), 291
Hale
 Bellows Falls Times, 1905

- Dover, N. H., Enquirer, March 22, May 10, 1877
 Hale Family of Newburyport (1902), 117 pages
 Hale Family of Conn. (1907), 13 pages
 Johnston's Biog. of Nathan Hale, 1901
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 407-21
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 149
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 177-85
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 405-8
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 564-8
Haley
 McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 655
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 483-7
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 408-10
Hall
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 7, 14, Dec. 23, 1906
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 132
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 290
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 638-40
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 100-5
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 142-4
 Emory's Col. Families of Md., 223-6
 Forrest Genealogy, 54-74
 Hall Fam. of Wallingford (1902), 60 p.
 Hall Genealogy (1902), 244 pages
 Hall Family Ancestors (1904), 29 pages
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79, 111
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 49
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 150-4
 McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 146-56
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 376
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 656
 Prindle Genealogy, 21-3
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 723-6
 Roberts Family of Maine, 24-8
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 255-66
 Smedley Genealogy, 142
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 31-4
 Treman Genealogy
 Warfield's Maryland, 99
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 100-3
Hallam
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 411-3
Halley
 McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 52-6, 106-8
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569
Halliday
 Thompson Genealogy (1907), 280
Halligan
 Seymour, Conn., History, 462-3
Hallock
 Hallock Genealogy (1906), 83 pages
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 55-7
 Treman Genealogy
Hallowell
 Bean's Hist. of Montgomery Co., Pa., 688-93, 909, 988
Halsey
 Sayre Genealogy, 217-9
- Halsted**
 Halsted Genealogy (1896), 69 pages
Ham
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Sept. 22, 1859
Hamblett
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 727-9
Hamel
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 696
Hamer
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 649
 Robinson Family (1906), 132-8
Hamill
 Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 378-83
Hamilton
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 291
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 50-2
 Jenkins Fam. Pa. (1904), 120-4, 156-61
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 120-54
 McCormick Genealogy
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 134-6
 Roberts Family of Maine, 89-100
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 488-91
Hamlin
 Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.
 Hamlin Fam. of Middletown (1900), 479 pages
 Hamlin Fam. of Barnstable (1902), 1411 pages
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 59
Hammans
 Smedley Genealogy, 53
Hammatt
 Le Baron Genealogy, 68, 161-4
Hammond
 American Ancestry, xii, 183
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 4, 1903; Aug. 13, 1905
 Colby Family of N. H., 86-95
 Hammond Genealogy (1902), 685 pages
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 149-51
 Le Baron Genealogy, 141-3
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine, 1, No. 1
 Sinnott Genealogy
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 492-9
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 57-9
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Warfield's Maryland, 178-84
 Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 62-4
 White Genealogy (1900), 336-9
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 17-29
Hammons
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 491-2
Hamner
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 214-6
Hampton
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 240-52
 Smedley Genealogy, 109, 200-2
Hance
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxv, 6-15, 127-35, 184-90, 249-56; xxxvi, 17-22, 102-4
Hancock
 Ferrier Genealogy, 23-6
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 61
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906

- Stokes Genealogy, 283
Hancox
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 68
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 414-5
Hand
 De Camp Genealogy (1896), 23-45
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 112-21
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 31-4
Haney
 Lawson Genealogy, 1903
Hankinson
 Wintermute Gen., 44-8
Hanks
 Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84
Hanmer
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 410-2
Hanna
 American Ancestry, xii, 178
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 52-8
Hanscom
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 154
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 499-509
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 39-50
Hanson
 Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 3, 1876
 Narragansett Sun of Windham, Me.,
 March to May (1900), 9 numbers
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 8
Hardaway
 Cody Genealogy, 10-5
 Hardaway Family (1906), 55 pages
Hardenbergh
 Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y.,
 455-63
Hardin
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 217
Harding
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1014
 Le Baron Genealogy, 192
 McGavock Family of Va., 74
Hardison
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 510
Hardon
 Field-Hardon Family (1904), Broadside
Hardy
 American Ancestry, xii, 193
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 12,
 13, 14
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 66-8
 Temple's History Framingham, 575
Hardyman
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 354
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 272; xi,
 47-50
Hare
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 129-35
Harger
 Anderson and Perrine Family, 100-3
 Seymour, Conn., History, 463-4
Haring
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 61-3
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 65-7
Harlan
 Lea Genealogy, 1906
 Small Family of Penn., 220
- Harleston**
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 150-73
Harley
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 782-4
Harmanson
 Yeardeley Genealogy, 10-3
Harmon
 Harmon MSS., in Suffield, Conn., town
 clerk's office
 Walker Family of Virginia, 364
Harness
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 171-3
Harper
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 629-31
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 218
Harriman
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 239-42
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 155-8
Harrington
 Britton Ancestry, 1901
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 273
 Newhall Ancestry, 151
 Temple's History Framingham, 570
 White Genealogy (1900), 478-85
Harris
 Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 43
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 538
 Harris Ancestry (1898), 69 pages
 Harris Family of Penn. (1903), 135 p.
 Harris Fam. of Machias, Me. (1903), 19 p.
 Harris Fam. of N. H. (1907), 31 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 412-6
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 89-107
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906
 Tremen Genealogy
 Virg. Mag. of History, iv (1897), 248
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 219-22
Harrison
 Amer. Monthly Magazine, xix, 139-45
 Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905; Sept. 2;
 Dec. 16, 23, 30, 1906
 Bougher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 373-9
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 401-29
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 44-6
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 143, 263-
 4, 266-9
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, July 29,
 1906
 Tremen Genealogy
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 357
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 103-7
Harry
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 717
 Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 218-21
Harshman
 Winters Genealogy, 32-5, 42, 59
Hart
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 112-3, 149-53
 Hart Fam. of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages
 Harts' Life of W. A. Hart, 5-9
 Hart Genealogy (1904), 631 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 417
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 416-7

- Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 223
- Hartman**
Penn.-German, vii, 344-50; viii, 160-9,
250-67
- Hartshorn**
Genung Genealogy, 36-41
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 730-2
Treman Genealogy
- Hartshorne**
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 158
- Harvey**
Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906)
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 73-8
- Harvie**
Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 224
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 44
- Harwood**
Warfield's Maryland, 96-9
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 198;
xi, 264
- Hasbrouck**
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 369-
406, 517-21
New Paltz Independent, Sept. 16, 23, 30;
Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 23, 1898
- Haseldon**
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Haseltine**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 133-7
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569-71
- Haskell**
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 72, 78-84
- Hassam**
Hassam Genealogy (1902), 11 pages
- Hasselbach**
McCreary's First Baltimore Book
- Hassell**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 208-18
- Hastings**
Hastings Fam. of Clinton, N. Y. (1899),
202 pages
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass.,
423-5
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 406-8
Temple's History Framingham, 577
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 53-5
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Hatch**
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 177-83
Litchfield, Me., History (1807), 160
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 732
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 419
- Hathaway**
Chace and Hathaway Gen. (1900), 42 p.
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 171
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183-8
Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 76-81
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 104-15
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Hathorn**
American Ancestry, xii, 174
- Hathorne**
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xli, 77-92
- Hatton**
Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904
- Haughwout**
Lefferts Genealogy, 1878
Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 49-52,
167-70, 235-41
- Haven**
American Ancestry, xii, 191
Temple's History Framingham, 578-84
- Havens**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 420-25
- Haverfield**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58
- Haverstick**
Kagy Genealogy, 196-205
- Haviland**
Haviland Genealogy (1895), 122 pages
- Hawke**
Hill Genealogy (1904), 60
- Hawkins**
Alston Genealogy, 272
Gray Genealogy (1889), 125, 129-31,
167-9, 171-82
Hawkins Plymouth Heroes, 1888
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 424-9
Seymour, Conn., History, 464-6
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 19-21
Warfield's Maryland, 43
- Hawks**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 697
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 71-4
- Hawxhurst**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 172-6,
221-4; xxxiii, 24-7
- Haxall**
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 47
- Hay**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 53
- Hayden**
Flagg Genealogy (1903), 36
- Hayes**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Jan. 20-7,
1876
Hayes Family of Lyme, Ct. (1904), 192 p.
- Hayford**
Hayford Genealogy (1901), 253 pages
- Hayman**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 312-3, 330
- Haymond**
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 232-41
- Hayne**
So. Car. Hist. Mag., v (1904), 168-88
- Haynes**
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 9-11
Temple's History Framingham, 584
Wells Genealogy (1903), 87-90
- Hays**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 712
Swope Genealogy, 380
Walker Family of Va., 496-511
- Hayt**
Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292-604
See Hoyt
- Hayward**
Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 134-7
- Hazen**
Le Baron Genealogy, 114-6, 248, 393

- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 241
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 572
 Wintermute Gen., 40-3
- Hazlewood**
 Penn. Mag. of Hist., xxvi, 6
- Headley**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 380
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 292
 Headley Fam. of N. J. (1905), 223 pages
- Heald**
 Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 165-74
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 735-9
- Healey**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 466-7
- Healy**
 Warden Genealogy, 3, 6, 36-44
- Heard**
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for March, 1879
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, ii
 Temple's History Framingham, 604
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 53-5
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 511-2
 See also under Hurd
- Hearl**
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 512-3
- Hearne**
 Hearne Gen., 2d ed. (1907), 750 pages
- Hearsey**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 115-7
- Heath**
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27; Dec. 4, 1904
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 306-7
 Greenwich, N. Y., Journal, Sept. 4, 1901
 Heath Association (1904), 19 pages
 Heath Fam. of Roxbury (1905), 42 pages
 Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Heath
 (1898), 25-30
 Pearl Genealogy (1900), 11-33
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 29, 1905;
 Aug. 5, 1906
 Temple's History Framingham, 585
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 573
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206
- Heaton**
 Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March
 13, 1903
- Heberling**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 60
- Hecker**
 Funk Genealogy
- Hedge**
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony of N. J., 13-6
- Hedges**
 Sayre Genealogy, 228-30
- Heebner**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 588
 Dotterer Genealogy, 64
- Hellman**
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 242-3
- Helst**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813
- Heller**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 820
- Helling**
 Collord Ancestors, 44
- Hemenway**
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 Temple's History Framingham, 585-92
- Hemsley**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 406-9
- Henderson**
 Henderson Family of Va. (1902), 37 p.
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 45-61
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 498
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 439
- Treman Genealogy**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 574-6
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 108-14
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 226-8
- Hendricks**
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,
 113-42
- Hendrickson**
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,
 113-42
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 452-4
- Hendryx**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 467-8
- Henkel**
 Penn.-German, iv (Apr., 1903), 247-51;
 vii (Dec., 1906), 397-400
- Henkle**
 Swope Genealogy, 381
- Henneway**
 See under Hemenway
- Hennion**
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 18-21
- Henry**
 Baltimore Sun, July 10, 1904; March 18,
 25, 1906
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 63
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Henry Fam. of Kentucky (1900), 125 p.
 Henry Family of Mass. (1905), 65 pages
 Hunt Family (1906), 127
- Henshaw**
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 149-71
- Herbert**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 761
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 461
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 29, 1906
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 147
- Herd**
 Temple's History Framingham, 604
- Herde**
 Temple's History Framingham, 604
 See also under Hurd
- Hereford**
 American Ancestry, xii, 36
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 114-8
- Heritage**
 Stokes Genealogy, 290
- Herkimer**
 Herkimer Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
- Herndon**
 Va. Mag. of History, ix, 318-22, 439-41;
 x, 90-92, 200, 304-6, 430, 441-3; xi,
 98-101, 203-5, 332-5, 448-51; xii, 109-
 11, 212-4
- Herr**
 Swope Genealogy, 370

- Herrick**
 White Genealogy (1900), 389-99
Herrington
 Herrington Family of Md. (1902), chart
Herrman
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 123-38
Herschman
 Winter's Genealogy, 32-5, 42, 59
Hersey
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 20-3
 Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 91
Hessellus
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 129-33
Hewins
 Tapley Genealogy, 22
Hewitt
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 418-28
Hewlett
 Acadiensis, vii (1907), 62-8
Hext
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., vi, 29-40, 126
Heyward
 Heyward Fam. of So. Car. (1896), chart
Hibbard
 Hibbard Gen. (1901), 428 pages
 Smedley Genealogy, 238-40
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 249-54
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 576-8
Hibberd
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 118
Hickling
 Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 28
Hickman
 Buford Family of Va. (1903)
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 204
Hicks
 Cornell Genealogy, 382
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 456
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 20, 1905;
 July 1, 1906
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 513-4
 Stevenson Family of Long Island, 58
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 130-2
Higgins
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385, 785
 Deer Island, Me., Press for March to July,
 1901
 Le Baron Genealogy, 110-3, 239-44
Higginson
 Higginsons in England (1903), 38 pages
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 191; (1897)
 1, 66-72, 157-60; (1898), 85, 117-20;
 (1899), 157-61
High
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.,
 408-11
Hight
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 117-9, 623
 See Hoyt
Hildreth
 Hildreths of New Eng. (1894), 60 pages
Hill
 American Ancestry, xii, 25, 30, 116, 120
 Bellows Falls Times, 1905
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 64-7
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 673
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 243-7
 Forrest Genealogy, 120-8
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of
 Scotland and New York (1888), 81 p.
 Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 22 p.
 Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 97 p.
 Hill Family of Va. (1905)
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 30-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 87-93;
 lviii, 157-67, 237-46
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 514-29
 Temple's History Framingham, 593
 Virg. Mag. of History, iii (1895), 156-9
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 59-76
Hillary
 Baltimore Sun, May 20, 1906
Hillegas
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 654-6
Hillien
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
Hillman
 Hillman Genealogy (1905), 203 pages
Hills
 Hills Genealogy (1902), 148 pages
 Hills Genealogy (1906), 713 pages
 Newhall Ancestry, 46-50
Hilton
 Hilton Genealogy (1877), 18 pages
 Hilton Genealogy (1879), 24 pages
 Hilton Genealogy (1882), 9 pages
 Hilton Fam., Dover, N. H. (1905), 12 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 40-6
 Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 176-80
Hillyard
 Haines Family of N. J., 80
 See Hilliard
Hinchman
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 88
 Stokes Genealogy, 279
Hinckley
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 429-32
Hindman
 Sherrard Genealogy, 392-4
 Walker Family of Va. (1902)
Hinds
 Preston Genealogy (1899)
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 741-3
 Sheppard's Life of S. Tucker, 199
Hine
 Seymour, Conn., History, 468-70
Hines
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 61
Hinkson
 Smedley Genealogy, 209
Hinman
 Bingham's Life of Tim. Hinman, 35 p.
Hinningway
 See under Hemenway
Hinsdale
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 111-20
 Hinsdale Genealogy (1906), 507 pages
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iv, 109-17
Hinton
 Alston Genealogy, 304

- Hitchcock**
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 150-2
 Lawson Genealogy (1903), 244-6
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 660
 Seymour, Conn., History, 471-2
- Hitchings**
 Moore's Loyalist Families (1898), 100 p.
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 91-7
- Hite**
 Baltimore Sun, July 16, 23, 1905
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 26, 1904
 West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 23; iii, pt. i
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 120-2
- Hoadley**
 Buell Genealogy, 124
 Seymour, Conn., History, 472
- Hoagland**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 97-100
- Hoar**
 Hoar Will and Notes (1891), 7 pages
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 57-9
- Hoard**
 See Hoar
- Hobart**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 547
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 46
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 433-4
- Hobbs**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 145
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 378
 Warfield's Maryland, 470-9
- Hobby**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 253
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 116-9
- Hobson**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1066
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 222-31
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 46
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 116
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 74
- Hochstetler**
 See Hostetler
- Hockaday**
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 73
- Hodgdon**
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 540-6
- Hodge**
 Hodge Genealogy (1900), 455 pages
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 660
- Hodges**
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 159
- Hodgkin**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 281-3
- Hodgkins**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283-5
- Hodsdon**
 Hodsdon Genealogy (1904), 164 pages
- Hodson**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 529-35
- Hoffer**
 Hoffer Family of Pa. (1868), 31 pages
- Hoffman**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1018
- Hoge**
 Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905
- Hoge's Life of Moses D. Hoge**
- Hogg**
 Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780
- Hogue**
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 18-35
- Hoit**
 Hoyt Genealogy, 1871
 See Hoyt
- Hoke**
 Swope Genealogy, 185-247
- Holbrook**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 305
 Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.
 Seymour, Conn., History, 472-8
- Holcomb**
 Buell Genealogy, 66
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 126-9
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 45
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 5
- Holden**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Dec. 28, 1899
 to Jan. 11, 1900
- Holder**
 Holder Genealogy (1902), 348 pages
- Holderly**
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 28
- Holdrum**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,
 237-9
- Hole**
 Hole Genealogy (1904), 134 pages
- Holland**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
 Chappell Genealogy (1900), 231-3
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 744-6
- Hollenbeck**
 Wyoming Hist. Society, iii
 See Hallenbeck
- Hollingshead**
 Stokes Genealogy, 290
- Hollingsworth**
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 26, 1905; March 25,
 1906
 Phila. North American, Dec. 15, 1907
- Hollister**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 428-32
- Holloway**
 McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
- Holmes**
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,
 116-20
 California Register (1900), 3-5
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 314-6, 512
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 173-4
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 63-5
 Jerseyman, ix (1903), 25-32
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 21-8,
 143-50, 254-60
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 379
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 536
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 433
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 435-41
- Holt**
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 560
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 746-50

- Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.**
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 219-22
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Holton**
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 547-9
 Holton Family of Conn. (1866), chart
 Holton Family of Vermont (1872), chart
 Holton Family of Mass. (1879), chart
- Homes**
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 67-70
- Hood**
 Dunwoody and Hood Genealogy, 74-117
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 751-5
- Hooe**
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 319
- Hoogland**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 59
- Hooker**
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 63-5, 91-3
 Hooker Ancestors' Homes (1900), 26 p.
 Newhall Ancestry, 164-6
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 12-4
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 434-8
- Hooper**
 Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 18-20
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13, 1904
 Hooper (1904), chart
 Hooper Biog. Sketch (1906), 42 pages
 No. Car. Booklet, v, July, 1905, 64-71
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 537-8
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 192-7
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Smedley Genealogy, 117-21, 212-8
- Hooven**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 478
- Hoover**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1006
- Hope**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 18, 1906
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 257
- Hopkins**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 560-3
 Green Family of R. I. (1905), 191-4
 Hopkins Family of R. I. (1889), 28 pages
 Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895),
 19 pages
 Hopkins Family of R. I. (1899), chart
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 265-80
 Nicholson Family of N. J. (1897), 56-80,
 144-8
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 661
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 755-60
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 15; June 19,
 1904
 Rochester, N. Y., Hist. Soc. Pubs., ii,
 52-7
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 493-8
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 395-442
 Wallace Family of Md., 1902
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 7* 109
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 229
- Hopkinson**
 Phila. North American, Jan. 12, 1908
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 265-80
- Hopper**
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 71
 Mott and Hopper Family (1898), 18 p.
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 1-4
- Hoppin**
 Treman Genealogy
- Hopton**
 Lea Genealogy, 1906
- Hord**
 Hord Genealogy Supp. (1903), 30 pages
- Horne**
 Temple's History Framingham, 596
- Horner**
 Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209-57
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 96
- Horsey**
 Baltimore Sun, July 23, 30, 1905
- Horsford**
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,
 110-2
 See Hosford
- Horton**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 38-46,
 104-14
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 10
- Horwitz**
 Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905
- Hosie**
 Treman Genealogy
- Hoskins**
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 224-53, 285-99
- Hosmer**
 Hosmer Family (1902), 101 pages
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 147
 Temple's History Framingham, 597
 White Genealogy (1900), 30, 61, 436-56
- Hotchkiss**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283-5
- Hottenstein**
 Keim and Allied Families, 663
- Houchin**
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 99
- Hough**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 132
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 489
- Houghton**
 Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages
 White Genealogy (1900), 78, 545-53
- Houreal**
 Mayer Genealogy, 122-40
- Houston**
 Barber Genealogy (1890), 24-33
 Habersham Genealogy
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 709
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 24, 1904
 Walker Family of Virginia, 570, 588-99
 West. Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, No. 3
- Hovey**
 Hovey, Daniel, Memoir (1900), 11 pages
- How**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 756
 Temple's History Framingham, 598-603
- Howard**
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 17, 1904; March 5,
 May 28, June 11, 18, July 30, 1905
 Bellows Falls Times (1905)

- Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 183-90
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 69-72
 Howard Family of R. I. (1901), 168 p.
 Howard Family of Bridgewater (1903),
 330 pages
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 343-50
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 168-70
 Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass.
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 760-3
 Warfield's Maryland, 67-77, 385-9
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 189-91; xi,
 264
Howe
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 763-6
 Temple's History Framingham, 599-603
 White Genealogy (1900), 52-4, 59, 102-
 110, 191-5, 314-21
Howell
 Anderson - Perrine - Howell Family of
 N. J., 125-8
 Sayre Genealogy, 173
 Treman Genealogy
Howes
 Howes Family Tree (1859), chart
 Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 59-61
Howland
 Stone's Life of John Howland (1857), 5
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903
 Woolsey, Newton and Howland Ancestry
 (1901), 256 pages
Hoxie
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 442
Hoyt
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 152
 Kellogg's Hist. Barnardston, Mass., 428
 Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii,
 745-8
 Treman Genealogy
 See Haight, Hayt, Hoyt
Hubard
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 244
Hubbard
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 26-31
 Gustin Ancestry, 75
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 84-7
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 162-5
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 166-8
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 15-6
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 25, 1904
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 538-41
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 440
Hudson
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 135
 Temple's History Framingham, 603
 Treman Genealogy
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 230
Huff
 Haines Family of N. J., 243
Huger
 Huger Family of S. C. (1899), 2 pages
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906
Hugg
 Stokes' Genealogy, 286
Hughes
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 713
 California Register (1900), 5-10
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 661
 Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 36, 67
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, July, 1904
Hughey
 Larimer Family of Penn., 75-8
Hulburt
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 442-53
Hulings
 Holstein Genealogy, 18
Hull
 Blish Genealogy, 307-18
 Buell Genealogy, 144
 California Gen. Soc. (1902), 66-72
 Hull Family of Fairfield (1902), 8 p.
 Hull Family Memoranda (1903), 7 pages
 Hull Fam. of Gt. Barrington (1903), 8 p.
 Hull Family of Hingham (1904), 64 p.
 Hull Family Review (1904), 10 pages
 Hull Family Association (1905), 16 p.
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xi, 101-3
 Prindle Genealogy, 137
 Seymour, Conn., History, 478-9
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 81
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 443-4
Hulse
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91-3
Hulshart
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91-3
Humaston
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 112
Hume
 American Ancestry, xii, 9
 Hume Family of Virginia (1903), 287 p.
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 251-
 6; viii, 84
Humes
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 137
Hummel
 Dotterer Genealogy
Humphrey
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 618
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 564-6
 Humphrey Genealogy (1881), 14 pages
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 188-91
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 287-94
 Seymour, Conn., History, 479-80
Humphreyville
 Humphrey Genealogy
 Humphreyville Ancestral Record (1903),
 56 pages
 Mayer Genealogy, 110-4
Hungerford
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 213-7
Hunn
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 453-5
Hunnell
 Hunnell Family Notes (1900), 6 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 455-7
Hunsicker
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 407,
 552, 1027, 1067-9

- Funk Genealogy**
Hunt
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 202 pages
 Treman Genealogy
 Vinton Genealogy, 332
 Wintermute Gen., 232
Hunter
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 18, 1906
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 738
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 121-4
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 73-9
 West Va. Hist. Magazine, v, 151-3
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 154
Huntington
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 137
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 12-20
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 171-5
 Woolsey Genealogy
Hurd
 Buell Genealogy, 104
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230
 Seymour, Conn., History, 480-3
 Temple's History Framingham, 604
 See also under Heard
Hurlbut
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 127-32
 Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Hurlburt
 Seymour, Conn., History, 483-6
Hurry
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 198
Husband
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 24, 1905
Hussey
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 270-5
Hutchings
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 549
Hutchins
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 542-7
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 42
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 57
Hutchinson
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N.H. ii, 158-62
 Fulton Genealogy, 31, 38, 89-97, 149
 Hutchinson Family (1876), 73 pages
 Hutchinson Genealogy (1885), 23 pages
 Hutchinson Farm in Winchester, Mass. (1901), 7 pages
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 172-4
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 175-81
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 767-96
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 101
Hutson
 Temple's History Framingham, 603
 See also under Hudson
Huxley
 Huxley Genealogy (1901), 85 pages
Huyett
 Penn.-German, viii (1907), 160-2
Huyler
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 86
Hyatt
 Treman Genealogy
Hyde
 Blackman Genealogy, 19-21
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.
 Seymour, Conn., History, 486-7
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 445-6
Hyer
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 141
Hynson
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 1904
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 218
Ingalls
 Ingalls Genealogy (1903), 324 pages
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 580-2
Ingersoll
 Seymour, Conn., History, 487
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 547
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 87
Ingham
 Treman Genealogy
Inglis
 Cochran-Inglis Family (1899), 10-3
Ingraham
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 34
Ingram
 Potts Genealogy (1895), 335
 Sharpless Genealogy, 442
Inman
 Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 300
 Walker Family of Virginia, 183-99
Innes
 Willis Family of Va., 139
Inskeep
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 129
Iredell
 Jones Genealogical History (1900), 61-5
Ireland
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 417
Irish
 Irish, General James, Life (1898), 70 p.
Irons
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 56-8
Irvine
 Walker Family of Virginia, 80
Irving
 Treman Genealogy
Irwin
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26, 1905
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 685
 Larimer Family of Penn. (1903)
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 232
Isham
 Forman Genealogy, 31
Ivers
 Heraldic Journal, i (1865), 92-4
Ives
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Izard
 S. C. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 205-40
Jack
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 182-5
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 662
Jackson
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 101-3

- Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 20-5
 Jackson Family of Pa. (1890), 124 pages
 Jackson Family of Cambridge, Mass. (1905), 456 pages
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 78-82
 Le Baron Genealogy, 257-58
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 185-7
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 81-91
 Quinby's New Eng. Family Hist., i, 22, 28-30
 Warren and Jackson Families (1903)aaa
 Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 121-32
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 93
Jacob
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 61
 Robertson Genealogy, 53-5, 88-99
Jacoby
 Beidler Family of Pa., 19-24
Jacques
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 556
Jaggard
 Jennings Gen., ii, 371, 375-7, 381-9
James
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 216-20
 Seymour, Conn., History, 487-8
 Smedley Genealogy, 81
Jameson
 Jameson Genealogy (1901), 599 pages
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 234
Jamison
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 66-8
Janes
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 459
Janney
 Janney Genealogy (1904), 37 pages
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 212-37
 So. Hist. Assoc., viii, 119-28, 196-211, 275-86
Jaquelin
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, 1906
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 50-3
Jaquett
 Jaquett Genealogy, 2d ed. (1907), 226 p.
Jaquith
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 187
Jarrett
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 908-101017
Jaudon
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 323-8
Jefferds
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 103
Jefferie
 Newhall Ancestry, 159
Jefferis
 Darlington Genealogy, 112-5
Jefferson
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 201-41
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 263
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 235-8
Jeffries
 Treman Genealogy
Jellison
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 548-9
Jenckes
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 59-61
Jenings
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 338-47
 Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 23-30
Jenkins
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, March 4, 11, 1906
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 964
 Jenkins Family of Penn. (1904), 244 p.
 Lancaster Genealogy, 27-30
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 406
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 549-54
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 85-9; v, (1902), 94
Jenks
 Treman Genealogy
Jeness
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 380-98
Jennie
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 500
Jennings
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 8, 1904
 Temple's History Framingham, 607
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquity (1881), 133-208
Jennison
 Temple's History Framingham, 607
Jerdone
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
Jervey
 S. C. Hist. Mag., vii, 31-46, 109-13
Jess
 Sinnott Genealogy
Jesson
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 104
Jessup
 Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 32 pages
Jewell
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 188-91
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447-9
Jewett
 Prime Genealogy (1897), 72-9
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 797-9
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 584-6
Jillson
 Jillson Ancestry (1879), 28 pages
Jobs
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 133
John
 Maulsby Genealogy, 36-43
Johns
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 416-26
Johnson
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 663
 Buford Family of Va., 1903
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 12 to July, 1901
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 50
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 107
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 68
 Jameson Genealogy
 Johnson Family of New Haven (1902), 11 pages

- Johnsons of Wallingford (1901), 4 pages
 Johnsons of Wallingford (1904), 32 p.
 Johnson Fam. of Woburn (1905), 53 p.
 Lancaster Genealogy, 117-20
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 191-3
 Lowell Genealogy, 43-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 369-72; lvi, 132-40, 297; lix, 79-86, 143, 275-82
 Newhall Ancestry, 77-98
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 398
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 663
 Sayre Genealogy, 270-6
 Seymour, Conn., History, 489-502
 Sherrard Genealogy, 386-92
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 554-8
 Temple's History Framingham, 608-10
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 62-5
 Treman Genealogy
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 105
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 586-97
 White Genealogy (1900), 54
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 88-92
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 113-5
Johnston
 Conover's Col. John Johnston Memoir, 1902
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235-40
 Johnston Fam. of Wilton, N. Y. (1900), 118 pages
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 240-9; xxxiv, 33-6
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 13, 1906
 Sherrard Genealogy, 386-92
 Well's History Newbury, Vt., 597-9
 Alston Genealogy, 70-2
Johnstone
 Johnstone Fam. N. J. (1905), blue print
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 65-73
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 179-85
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Jolliffe
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 71
Jones
 Alden Genealogy (1903)
 Alston Genealogy, 282-91
 Baltimore Sun, July 16, 1905; Jan. 7, 1906
 Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 74-9
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 718, etc.
 Blish Genealogy, 328-31
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 54-9
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Jameson Genealogy
 Jones Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 73 pages
 Jones Fam. of Nova Scotia (1905), 38 p.
 Jones Fam. of Fort Neck, N. Y. (1906), 183 pages
 Jones Family of L. I. (1907), 435 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 386; lx, 164-8; lxi, 149-57, 244-54, 354-9
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 400
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 366-71
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 800-3
 Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 217
 Southern History Assoc., viii, 147-56, 219-32
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 558-9
 Temple's History Framingham, 610-2
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 116
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 238-40
Jordan
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 109-11
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 169
Jordine
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 254
Joslin
 Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, vii, 107
Jouett
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 240-2
Joy
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 31-5
 Joy Genealogy (1900), 225 pages
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 559-60
Joyce
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900
Judd
 Hastings Genealogy (1899), 97-106
Judkins
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 194
Jund
 Dotterer Genealogy
Kagay
 Kagay Genealogy
Kagy
 Kagy Genealogy (1899), 675 pages
 See Keagy
Kasson
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 600
Kathan
 Mansfield's Capt. John Kathan (1902), 159 pages
Kay
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 372, 379-80
Keach
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 758
Keagy
 Kagy Genealogy
Kearney
 Alston Genealogy, 489-505
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 497
Keeley
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 798
Keen
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 560-4
Keener
 Swope Genealogy, 322, 340, 355
Keep
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 165-7
Keim
 Mayer Genealogy, 107-9
Kelr
 Seymour, Conn., History, 502-5
Keith
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 2, 1906
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 883-8

- Peoria County, Ill., History, 664
Kelker
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 243-5
Keller
 Keller Genealogy (1905), 192 pages
Kelley
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 167-9
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 550-2
 Kelley's New Hampshire, 91-122
Kellogg
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 148-50
 Kellogg Genealogy (1903), 3 vols.
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 24
 Reynolds and Kellogg Gen. (1897), 20 pp.
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 463-5
 Temple's History Framingham, 613
 Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 447
Kelly
 Kelly Family of So. Car. (1900), 7 pages
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 242-4
Kelsey
 Buell Genealogy, 137, 147, 164
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 465
Kelso
 Walker Family of Virginia, 75
Kemp
 Baltimore Sun, July 9, 16, 1905
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 159-77
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 101-7
Kemper
 Beauman Family Memoirs, 41-50
Kendall
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 922
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 154
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 82
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 195
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 805-7
 Temple's History Framingham, 613-6
Kenderline
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1104
Kendrick
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 601
Kennan
 American Ancestry, xii, 189
Kennard
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 565-8
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v, 96-9
Kennedy
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015, 1129
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 476
 Kennedy Family of Penn. (1881), 87 p.
 Wyoming Commem. Assoc. Proc., 1895
Kenner
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108;
 ix, 185-9; xiv, 173-81
Kennerson
 Forrest Genealogy, 118
Kenney
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 553
Kenniston
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 554
Kennon
 Baltimore Sun, June 18, 25, 1905; Oct.
 20, 1907
 Richmond, Va., Critic, Oct. 29, 1888
 Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 91
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 132-
 5, 268-75; xv, 45
Kenricke
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 187
Kent
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 41
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 132-45
 McGavock Family of Va., 15, 35-9, 156
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 501-8
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 602-7
Kenworthy
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 586
Kerby
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 154-8
 See also under Kirby
Kercheval
 Pound and Kester Gen., 82, 92-106
Kerley
 White Genealogy (1900), 27
Kerr
 Fulton Genealogy, 131, 138, 141-6
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 70
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 390-
 2, 441
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 244
Kerwin
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 228-34
Kester
 Pound and Kester Gen. (1904), 628 pp.
Ketcham
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 173
Key
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 1904
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 568-9
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 245
Keyes
 Keyes Family (1875), 10 pages
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 607-10
 White Genealogy (1900), 83
Keyser
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 572
Kibbe
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30
Kilborn
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 119-25
Kilbourne
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 182-6;
 x, 81
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 467-71
Kilgore
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 446
Kilgour
 McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 176
Kilham
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 344-6
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 144
Killam
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30
 Preston Genealogy, 1899
Killough
 Small Family of Penn., 227-9
Kilmer
 Kilmer Family (1897), 214 pages

- Kilton**
Dary Genealogy, 20
- Kimball**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 169-82
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug., 1880
Kimball (1901), chart
Kimball-Weston Ancestry (1902), 103 p.
Treman Genealogy
White Genealogy (1900), 89-94
- Kimberley**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 471
- Kimberly**
Prindle Genealogy, 239-42
- Kimble**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 139
- Kimbrough**
Alston Genealogy, 292-7
- Kimmel**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 71
- Kinch**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 126
- Kincheloe**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 29, 1907
- King**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 68
Genung Family of L. I.
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 143-8,
178-82, 195-204, 220-5
Halersham Gen.
Hoffman's Memorial of J. A. King
(1901), 26 pages
King Family of Troy (1897), 56 pages
Larimer Family of Penn., 81-90
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 347
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxi, 198-
204; xxxii, 89-93; xxxiii, 71-5, 149-9;
xxxvi, 222-7, 263-7
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665
Smedley Genealogy, 262
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 569-70
Treman Genealogy
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 100
- Kingsbury**
Benton Genealogy (1901), 147-52
Kingsbury Family of Dedham (1901),
258 pages
Kingsbury Fam. of Keene, N. H. (1904),
63 pages
Kingsbury Directory (1904), 31 pages
Kingsbury Family of Ipswich (1905),
732 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 617
Treman Genealogy
- Kingsley**
Kingsley Family (1890), 1 page
- Kinkead**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 69-73
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 246
- Kinney**
Hall Genealogy (1904), 4
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 1-26
- Kinsey**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 72
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427,
431-3; v, 300-3
- Kinsolving**
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 247
- Kinzie**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1130
- Kip**
Kip Genealogy (1894), 3 vols.
- Kipp**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 96-9
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 43-9
- Kipshaven**
Seller's Delaware Families, 129-37
- Kirby**
Cornell Genealogy, 392
Hall Memoranda (1902), 229-31
N. Y., Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 129-34
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 473
Warfield's Maryland, 143-5
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 125
- See Kerby
- Kirk**
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 700, 912
- Kirkam**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 474
- Kirkham**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 254-7
- Kirkland**
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 143-56
- Kirkner**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 324
- Kirkpatrick**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 503
Kirkpatrick Memorial (1867), 17-29
- Kirtland**
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 39-42
- Kirtley**
Buford Family of Va., 1903
- Kistler**
Penn.-German, vii (May, 1906), 124-31
- Kitchel**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 248-53
- Kithcart**
Sherrard Genealogy, 383-5
- Kittelle**
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 175-7
- Kittredge**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii,
182
- Klaarwater**
See Clearwater
- Knaggs**
Detroit Evening News, Nov., 1901
Knaggs Family (1902), 56 pages
- Knapp**
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 258
- Knauss**
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 287-92
- Kneale**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 463
- Knickerbocker**
Dutcher and Knickerbocker Gen., 1906
- Knight**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015
Bellows Falls Times, 1905
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 556-8

- Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. 10
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 419-21
 Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 813
 Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 570-2
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 611
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v. 101
Knipe
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 642, 664
Knowles
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 402-4
Knowlton
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 197
 Preston Genealogy (1890)
 Ramsdell's Hist., Milford, N. H., 814-6
 Rand Genealogy, 232
 Temple's History Framingham, 618
Knox
 Starrett's Gen. Henry Knox (1902), 34 p.
Koster
 See Kester
Koues
 Treman Genealogy
Krall
 See Croll
Kramer
 Small Family of Penn. (1905)
Krater
 Wintermute Gen., 26-9
 See also Crater
Kratz
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1069
Krause
 Dotterer Genealogy
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 298-301
Kreider
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245
Krey
 Perkiomen Region, iii, 82
Kriebie
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1182
Kuhlthian
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 757
Kuhn
 Morris and Kuhn Ancestry (1905), 294 p.
 Phila. North American, Nov. 10, 1907
Kulp
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 698
Kunze
 Penn.-German, iii (1902), 108
Kurr
 Dotterer Genealogy, 58, 117
Kuster
 See Kester
Kyle
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 84-95

La Bar
 Burrell's Reminiscences of Geo. La Bar
 (1870), 12, 31
Lacey
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 41-4
 Lacey Family of So. Car. (1900), 4 pages
Lacy
 Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905
 Goodrich's Hist. of Dryden, N. Y., 218

Ladd
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 189
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 612
Laforge
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 294
Laidley
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 20
Laine
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 193
Laing
 Lundy Genealogy, 308-14, 317, 420
Laird
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 402-5
Lake
 Bellows Falls Times, Dec., 1904
 Gallup Genealogy, 23, 266, 274
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 406
Lakin
 Gambles' Bancroft Data (1906), 113
Lamar
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29; Dec. 3,
 1905
 Lamar Genealogy (1897), 10 pages
Lamb
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 193-5
 Lamb Fam. of New Jersey (1904), 100 p.
 Lamb Family of Conn. (1903), 7 pages
 Newhall Ancestry, 102-9
 Temple's History, Framingham, 619
 White Genealogy (1900), 697-9
Lambard
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 198
Lambert
 Britton Ancestry (1901), 32
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 416
 Lambert MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.,
 19 pages
 McIlhane's Virginia Families, 132
Lamberton
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 681
Lamprey
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 404
Lamson
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 107-9
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 237-42
 Lamson Genealogy (1876), 73 pages
Lancaster
 Brown Fam. of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 31-5
 Lancaster Genealogy (1902), 302 pages
Lancey
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 204
Landis
 Beidler Genealogy, 19-28, 224-33
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 37-40, 44
Landon
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 127-30
Landsley
 McGavock Family of Va.
Lane
 Ferrier Genealogy, 44-7
 Lane Fam. of No. Car. (1900), 23 pages
 Smith and Lane Family of Rockport
 (1905), 4 pages
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906

- Usher, Hannah L., Biography (1903), relating to Lanes of Buxton, Me.
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26
- Lanesborough**
Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 40-4
- Lanford**
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 422
- Lang**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 405-9
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 614
- Langdon**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 410-2
Treman Genealogy
- Langhorne**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
- Langley**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
- Langworthy**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 102-4
- Lanier**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 74-7
- Lansing**
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 96-8
- Lapp**
Beidler Family of Pa., 258-60
- Larcom**
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii, 190-2
- Lardner**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 316-24
- Large**
Lundy Genealogy, 421
- Larimer**
Larimer Genealogy (1903), 196 pages
- Larison**
Larison Family of N. J. (1888), 472 p.
- Larkin**
Warren Genealogy (1903), 96-8
- Larnett**
See under Learned
- Laroe**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
- La Rue**
See Rue
- Larzelere**
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 557, 986-8
- La Serre**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 40-2; ix, 86
- Lasher**
Lasher Genealogy (1904), 270 pages
- Latane**
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 103
- Lathrop**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 834
Lathrop Review, De Costa (1884), 8 p.
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 1
Woolsey Genealogy
- Latimer**
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 138-71
- Latour**
Acadiensis Quarterly (1904), 12-35
Jack's Hist. of St. John, N. B., 156-8
Latours of Mass. Bay (1904), 24 pages
- Latshaw**
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 97-9
- Lattimer**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 478-81
- Laughlin**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 508
- La Valley**
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 148, 151
- Law**
Clark's, Jas., Greenleaf and Thos., Law, 1901
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 74
- Lawrence**
Cornell Genealogy, 374-6
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 509-11
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 597
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
Gustin Ancestry, 109-16
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 431-55
Lawrence Fam. of Groton (1904), 344 p.
- Le Baron**
Le Baron Genealogy, 149-51
New England Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 276
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 509
Temple's History, Framingham, 621
Warfield's Maryland, 434
- Lawson**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 115-190
- Lawton**
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 40
- Layport**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 75
- Layton**
Treman Genealogy
- Lea**
Lea Family of Penn., 1906
- Leach**
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 572-4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 111
- Leake**
McGavock Family of Pa.
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 14, 1904
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 248-50
- Lear**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 412
- Learned**
Temple's History Framingham, 622
- Leason**
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
See also under Gleason
- Leavens**
Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages
- Leavenworth**
Seymour, Conn. History, 506-7
- Leavitt**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205
- Le Baron**
De Wolf Genealogy, 279
Le Baron Genealogy (1904), 521 pages
- Leddell**
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 147-50
- Lee**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 415
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 141-8
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 732, 741
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
Lee Family of Watertown (1893), 16 p.

- Lewis Family of Va., 1906
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116-8
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 83-92
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 8, 1903;
 Jan. 21, 1906
 Treman Genealogy
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 197-9; xi,
 206
Leech
 Mayer Genealogy, 91-3
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 82-6
 Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 205-23
Leedom
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 647
Leeds
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 407-15
Leet
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616
Leete
 Leete Family of England, London, 1906
Lefevre
 Le Fevre's Hist., New Paltz, N. Y., 407-
 50, 529
 New Paltz Independent, June 25, 1897;
 May 6, 13, 1898; Mar. 16, 23, 30;
 April 6, 1900
 Swope Genealogy, 381
Leffert
 Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Lefferts
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 989-
 91
 Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.
 Lefferts Ancestral chart, 1905
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii,
 49-52, 167-70, 235-41
Leffingwell
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 34-7
Leforge
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 145-8
Leftwick
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 13, 20, 1905
Leggett
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
 Gustin Ancestry, 81-94
 Mayer Genealogy, 132-6
Leidy
 Reed Family of Pa. (1905), 87-111
Leighton
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 574-81
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 104-11
Leishman
 Greene's History, Boothbay, Me., 478
Leland
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 44
Lemont
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 200
Le Moynes
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 543
Lenhart
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 817
 Lundy Genealogy, 422-44
Lenher
 Lundy Genealogy, 422-44
Lent
 Lent Genealogy (1903), 171 pages
Lenthall
 Eells Genealogy
Leonard
 Britton Ancestry, 1901
 Caldwell Family of Prov., 1906
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 568-75
 Leonard Family of N. J. (1883), 5 pages
 Reed Genealogy (1901), 425-8
Le Roy
 New Paltz Independent, 1901
Le Seur
 Lasher Genealogy
Leslie
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 686
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 617-9
Letcher
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 116-8
Levering
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905
Levings
 Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages
Lewis
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, Aug. 27, 1905
 Beidler Family of Pa., 252-8
 Buford Family of Va., 1903
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205-7
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 73-9
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii, 65-88, 121-
 44, 233-56, 321-44; xlv, 65
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 559-64
 Habersham Gen.
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 57-9
 Lewis Fam., Wellfleet, Me. (1877), chart
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 111
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 819-21
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 11, 1903
 Smedley Genealogy, 237
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 581-4
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 5-44
 Vawter Family of Virginia, 350-1
 Watson's A Royal Lineage
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 81-149
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 191, 259-
 65; x, 48-54; xi, 39-47
 Willis Family of Va., 95-102
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 131-3
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 251-7
Libbey
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 112-21
Libby
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 201-4
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 413-9
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 584-7
 Tarleton Genealogy, 47-9
Light
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 107
Lightfoot
 Smedley Genealogy, 194-6
 Willis Family of Va., 131-3
Lillard
 Green's, Culpeper County, Virg.

- Lillington**
Alston Genealogy, 362-9
- Lincoln**
Edson Ancestry (1901), 23-5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 101-13
- Lindley**
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
- Lindsay**
Baltimore Sun, April 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1907
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241-52
Lindsay Family Assoc. (1904), 16 pages
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 223
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 3, 1904
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 96, 203, 310; xi, 101
- Lindsey**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 619-21
- Lindsley**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 183
N. Y. Mail and Express for Dec. 20, 1902, Jan. 2, 1903
- Lineaweaver**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 246-7
- Linekin**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 564
- Lines**
Conn. Magazine, ix, April, 1905
Lines Gen. (1905), 15 pages, reprint
Seymour, Conn., History, 507-8
- Linfield**
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 68
- Lingan**
Baltimore Sun, June 18, 1905
- Linn**
McKinney Family of Pa., 102-7
- Linsley**
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 133
- Lippincott**
Haines Family of N. J., 78
Sinnott Genealogy
Stokes Genealogies, 294-6
- Lipscomb**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 80
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 371-7
- Lispenard**
Lispenard Genealogy (1893), 20 pages
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxiv, 97-116
- Liston**
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 395-482, 588
- Litchard**
Gernhardt Genealogy, 225-60
- Litchfield**
Clapp Ancestors (1901), 48-51
Litchfield Genealogy (1901-5), 304 p.
- Littell**
Bedell Family, 11-5
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 350, 392
- Little**
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 154
Blair Family of Va. (1898), 171-6, 192
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 207-9
- Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 358-63
Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 748-53
- Treman Genealogy**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 621
- Littlefield**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 575-83
Temple's History Framingham, 625
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 71
Wells Genealogy (1903), 109-11
- Littlejohn**
Littlejohn Family (1850), chart
North Car. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i
- Littlepage**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 81-3
- Livermore**
Benjamin Genealogy, 39-44
Livermore Genealogy (1902), 479 pages
Temple's History Framingham, 625
- Livezey**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1038
Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 212-7
Shoemaker Genealogy, 95-7
- Livingston**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 297-331
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 84
- Livingstone**
Moore's Loyalist Fams. (1898), 100 p.
- Lloyd**
Baltimore Sun, July 19, 1903
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 876, 991
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 125
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 7-45
Temple's History Framingham, 625
- Lobach**
Keim and Allied Families, 684-6
- Lobaugh**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 745
- Lobb**
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 119
- Lobengler**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 247-8
- Lock**
Le Baron Genealogy, 254-55, 400-2
- Locke**
Carter's History of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 209-12
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 419-43
- Lockwood**
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 153
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 484
Treman Genealogy
- Lodge**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 940
Treman Genealogy
- Logan**
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 199-213
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 1-40
Walker Family of Virginia, 82-90
- Loker**
Well's Genealogy, 1903
- Long**
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 14-9
- Longacre**
Beidler Family of Pa., 224-8

- Longaker**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 794
- Longley**
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 29-35
- Longstreet**
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 29
- Longstreth**
 Smedley Genealogy, 143-5
- Loomis**
 Conn. Magazine, x, No. 2, 361-71
 Treman Genealogy
- Lord**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204-8
 Lord Genealogy (1898), 40 pages
 Lord Family of Vt. (1903), 116 pages
 Rowell Genealogy
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 587-601
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 115-8
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 122
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 134
- Loring**
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 274
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Lothrop**
 Blish Genealogy, 318-27
 Clapp Ancestors (1902), 51-3
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 35-46
 Lothrop Ancestors (1901), 37 pages
- Lott**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 519
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 205
- Loucks**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 108-124
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 669
- Lounsbury**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 508-11
- Love**
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 565
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 76
 Love Family of Virginia (1905), 4 pages
 Moore Fam. of Chester, Pa., 39, 57, 94, 99
- Lovejoy**
 Benjamin Genealogy, 101-3
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 822-30
 Treman Genealogy
- Loveland**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 512-3
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 486-9
- Lovell**
 Bellows Falls, Vt., Times, Mar. 9, 16, 1905
- Lovewell**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 622
- Low**
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 468
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, 1895;
 Sept. 19, 1902
- Lowe**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 20
 Lowe Family of Ipswich (1901), 189 p.
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 719
- Lowell**
 Jackson Genealogy, 1905
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 208
- Lowndes**
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6,
 1907
- Lownes**
 Dunwoody Family (1899), 127
 Smedley Genealogy, 124-6, 220-4
- Lowry**
 Lawson Genealogy, 1903
- Ludden**
 Strong Genealogy, 339-41, 890-2
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 73
- Luddington**
 Luddington Genealogy (1904), 13 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 72-82
- Ludlow**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 351
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 43-50
- Ludlum**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 437-9
 See Ludlam
- Luffbery**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 293
- Lukens**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa.,
 595, 780-2, 875, 904
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77
 Lukens Family (1900), chart
- Lum**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 254-6
 Seymour, Conn., History, 513-5
- Lumms**
 White Genealogy (1900), 87
- Lumpkin**
 Cody Genealogy, 4-6
- Lund**
 Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 831
- Lundy**
 Lundy Genealogy (1902), 485 pages
- Lunt**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 209-11
 Tapley Genealogy, 24-6
- Lusk**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 490-3
- Lydecker**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,
 145
- Lydston**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 601-3
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 123
- Lyell**
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 2
- Lyford**
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 305-20,
 393-408; xxxviii, 57-72, 184-208
 Lyford Genealogy (1902), 88 pages
- Lyle**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77
- Lyman**
 Lyman Family (1872), chart
 Treman Genealogy
- Lynch**
 Alston Genealogy, 72-4
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 832
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 258

- Lyne**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 83,
120
- Lyon**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 174-82
Genung Family of L. I.
Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 413-5
Lyon Genealogy (1905), 491 pages
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 78
- Lytle**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 719
- Mabie**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,
171
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98-103
- Macauley**
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Macbeth**
Macbeth Genealogical Abstract (1907),
50 pages
- Mac Clafelin**
Temple's History Framingham, 501
- Mac Clintock**
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 214-9
- Maccublin**
Baltimore Sun, June 10, 17, 1906
Warfield's Maryland, 177
- Macdonough**
Macdonough Ancestry (1901), 526 pages
- Mace**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 444-6
- MacGregor**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 2, 1904
- Mack**
Treman Genealogy, 343-740, 1097-1159
Mack Genealogy (1905), 1788 pages
- Mackenzie**
Baltimore Sun, June 25, July 2, 1905
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 33; x,
167-74
- MacKinlay**
MacKinlay Family Gathering (1893), 13
pages
MacKinlay Fam. Gathering (1894), 22 p.
- Mackoy**
Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1235
- MacLaren**
MacLaren Genealogy (1899), 14 pages
- MacLaughlin**
MacLaughlin of Clan Owen (1879), 87 p.
- MacLean**
MacLean Genealogy (1889), 480 pages
- Maclin**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 108
- Macomb**
Gustin Ancestry, 119-28
- Macomber**
Macomber Fam. of Taunton (1907), 8 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 627
- Macon**
Alston Genealogy, 507-15
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Macpherson**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 445-83
- Macy**
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 195.
275
Maulsby Family of Pa., 71-7
- Maddocks**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 581-3
- Maddox**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 1905
- Madison**
Baltimore Sun, March 19; July 9, 1905
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Watson's Some Notable Families, 52
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix., 17
40; x, 271-8
Willis Family of Va., 150
- Magee**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811
- Magle**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385
- Magoon**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211-3
- Magruder**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 260-2
- Mahon**
Temple's History Framingham, 630
- Main**
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 448-54
- Makepeace**
Gustin Ancestry, 7-12
- Malbone**
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1891), 170
- Malcolm**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 214
- Maling**
See under Mellen
- Mallonee**
Warfield's Maryland, 142
- Mallory**
Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 398-401; xiii,
216-9, 324-9, 441-5; xiv, 101-6, 215-
20, 320-5, 431-6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 455-6
- Maltby**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 314-25
- Mandeville**
Gustin Ancestry
- Manigault**
Habersham Genealogy, 36
- Mann**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 216-9
Treman Genealogy
- Manning**
Manning Genealogy (1902), 857 pages
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 457-8
- Mansfield**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Seymour, Conn., History, 515-7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 188-90
- Manson**
Temple's History Framingham, 630
- Mansur**
Mansur Genealogy (1889), pamphlet
Mansur Genealogy (1901), 59 pages
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 29-43,
105-28, 185-203

Mapes

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 52

Marbury

Thayer Ancestors (1894), 76-9

Marcellis

Marcelis MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.

March

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 610

Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 197-8

Marcy

Hill Genealogy (1904), 71

Marcy Family of Roxbury (1875), 14 p.

Marcy Family (1902), 16 pages

Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, i, 131-46

Marden

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 446-58

Maris

Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 133-7

Markhain

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 1-6

Markley

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 661

Dotterer Genealogy, 44-8, 87-99

Marks

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 262

Markwell

Pound and Kester Genealogy, 49-60

Marot

Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 220

Marquand

Jennings Genealogy, ii, 414, 424-6

Marques

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 723

Marr

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 583-5

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 215

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 604-5

Marriott

Warfield's Maryland, 132

Marrit

Temple's History Framingham, 631

Marsh

Bronsdon Genealogy, 120-35

Buell Genealogy, 193

Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 104

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 496-8

Tucker Genealogy (1901), 39

Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 140-2

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 139-46

Marshall

Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, 1907

Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 14, 17, 18

Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 79, 81

Lea Genealogy, 1906

Maulsby Genealogy, 131-3

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291-7

Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780-6

Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 331-3

Richmond, Va., Times, July 24, 1904; July 8, 1906

Temple's History Framingham, 632

Treman Genealogy

Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 328-31

Marston

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 442-5

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 216

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 458

Towle Genealogy, 75-80

Martin

Baltimore Sun, April 15, 22, 29, 1906

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 638

Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 220-3

Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 55-8

Dary Genealogy, 18

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x

Pound and Kester Genealogy, 204-12

Richmond, Va., Times, April 23, 1905

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 624

William and Mary Quar., x, 116; xi, 206

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 263-5

Marts

Pound and Kester Genealogy, 268-78

Marvell

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 837-40

Marvin

Marvin Ancestry in Eng. (1900), 184 p.

Marvin Genealogy (1904), 658 pages

Maryott

Smith Genealogy (1889), 167

Mason

Baltimore Sun, April 9; Sept. 3, 10, 1905

Green's Culpeper County, Virg.

Lawrence Genealogy, 1904

Mason Genealogy (1902), 144 pages

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 459

Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 205-14

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 460-5

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 146-8

Massey

Smedley Genealogy, 187

Massie

Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 63

William and Mary Quar., xiii, 196-203

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 266

Masters

Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 183-97

Mather

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 821

Drake's Memoir of Cotton Mather (1851), 16 pages

Mathes

Temple's History Framingham, 633

See also under Matthews

Mathew

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 459

Mathews

Peoria County, Ill., History, 729

Mathis

Temple's History Framingham, 633

Matlack

Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 50-60

Smedley Genealogy, 157-9, 272-6

Stokes Genealogy, 293

Matteson

Greene Family of N. J. (1905), 120-2, 185, 265-75

- Matthews**
 Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 23, 1907
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 586-8
McGavock Family of Va.
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 460
 Temple's History Framingham, 633
Wells Genealogy (1903), 119-22
- Mauldin**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Maule**
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, 479
- Maulsby**
Maulsby Genealogy (1902), 200 pages
- Maultsby**
 See Maulsby
- Maupin**
 Virg. Mag. of History, viii, 216-8
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 267
- Mauran**
 Rhodes Ancestral (1901) chart
- Mauray**
 Mauray's Huguenot Memoirs, 1853
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 24, 1904;
 Oct. 15, 1905
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 122-4
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 268
- Maxwell**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 824
 Habersham Genealogy, 10-4
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88
- May**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 770
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 702
 Keim and Allied Families, 622-3, 638
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 500
- Mayes**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 762
- Mayfield**
 Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
- Mayhew**
 Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 1-8
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 45-9
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for May, Oct., 1901
 Mayhew Ancestry in Eng. (1901), 10 p.
 Sinnott Genealogy
 Temple's History Framingham, 633
- Maynard**
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iii, 166
 Temple's History Framingham, 634-6
- Mayo**
 Baltimore Sun, June 11; Aug. 6, 1905
 Deer Island, Me., Press for April 29 to
 May 25, 1901
 Richmond, Va., Standard, 1876 to 1880
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 15, 1905
 Temple's History Framingham, 633
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 269
- McAdam**
 William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
- McAfee**
 Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
- McAllister**
 Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 97-100
- McAllister**
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906
- McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 244 p.**
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 625-7
- McAlpin**
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 280-2
- McBride**
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 426
- McCabe**
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 576-83
- McCall**
 Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 20-4
- McCarter**
 McCarter Family of N. J. (1900), 132 p.
- McCarty**
 Baltimore Sun, April 16, 1905
 Chappell Genealogy (1900), 260-2
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 84a-91
 Lancaster Genealogy, 206-66, 289
- McCaughy**
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 7-10
- McClanahan**
 Buford Family of Va., 1903
 McClanahan Genealogy (1894), 43 pages
- McCleary**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 780
- McClenahan**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 46-8
- McClintock**
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 567-9
 McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1856), 99
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 73-80
- McClung**
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 81
 McClung Genealogy (1904), 296 pages
 Walker Family of Virginia, 75
- McClurg**
 William and Mary Coll. Quarterly,
 (1892), 164
- McCobb**
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 570-3
- McCollum**
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- McComb**
 Gustin Ancestry
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 206-8
- McCannel**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 718
- McConnell**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii,
 224
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 79
- McCord**
 McKinney Family of Pa., 85-139
 Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 95
- McCormick**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80
 McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 221-7
- McCoskey**
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375-83
- McCoy**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80
 Pound and Kester Gen., 200, 214-23
- McCrea**
 Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 56-60
- McCrillis**
 Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region

- McCrosky**
 Walker Family of Va., 1902
McCue
 Glenn's Col. Mansions, ii, 321-3, 331-3
McCullough
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 81
McCurda
 Hilton-McCurda Family (1905), 12 p.
McCurdy
 Larimer Family of Penn., 55-60
McCutcheon
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 225-8
McDaniel
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 228
McDonald
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 24-6
McDonough
 Manning Genealogy, 384
McDougall
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 573
McDowell
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 78-81
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 784
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 393-8
McEachern
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
McElfresh
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
McElroy
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
McEwen
 Seymour, Conn., History, 520-1
McFadden
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 82-4
McFarland
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 611
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 564
McFarlane
 McKinney Family of Pa., 54-8
McFarland
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 574-7
McFarren
 McFarren Genealogy (1880), 54 pages
 McFarren Genealogy Supp. (1905), 9 p.
McGavock
 McGavock Family of Va. (1903), 175 p.
McGaw
 Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 11, 14
McGehee
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 259
McGraw
 Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 199-202
McGregor
 Temple's History Framingham, 571
 See also under Gregory
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
McGregory
 Temple's History Framingham, 571
 See also under Gregory
McIlhany
 McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 133-75
McIndoe
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 627-9
- McIntire**
 McIntire's Address at Charlton, Mass., (1906), 64-75
McIntosh
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 109-12
 Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 280
McKean
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 213 pages
 McKean Historical Notes (1906), 250 p.
 Phila. North American, Oct. 13, 1907
McKee
 McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
McKeith
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 629
McKennan
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
McKethan
 McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 26
McKibben
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 39, 83-9
McKinley
 Washington Historical Bulletin, viii, 5-7
McKinney
 McKinney Genealogy (1905), 325 pages
McKown
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 577-80
McLain
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 760
McLaughlin
 Larimer Family of Penn., 1903
McLean
 McLean Fam., Hartford, Ct. (1900), 30
McLellan
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 218
McMasters
 Larimer Family of Pa., 67-72
McMillan
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 119
McMillen
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 420-2
McNary
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 717
McNell
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 136-8
McNeill
 McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 165
McNutt
 McGavock Family of Va., 23, 56-8
McCormick Genealogy
McPheeters
 Walker Family of Virginia, 65-75, 94
McPherson
 See Person
McPike
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 267-70
McVickar
 McVikar Genealogy (1906), 25 pages
McWhorter
 West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 68-73
Meacham
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 31
Mead
 Genung Family of L. I.

- Lowe Genealogy, 113-43
 Mead Genealogy (1901), 471 pages
 Mead Family Christmas (1902), 307 p.
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 1, 1903
 Treman Genealogy
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 191-7,
 242-5
Meade
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 21, 1904; March 24,
 31, April 7, 1907
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, 1906
 William and Mary Quar., xiii, 36-45,
 73-102
Meador
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 219-21
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 632
Means
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 So. Carolina Hist. Mag., vii, 204-16
Mears
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 89
Mebane
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Medbery
 Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 20, 29
Meech
 Treman Genealogy
Meedinger
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 584
Meet
 Crall Ancestry
Megaw
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 89
Meigs
 Conn. Mag., x, No. 2, 372-80
 Hamlin Gen. (1900), 108-10, 147-9
 Meigs Genealogy (1901), 374 pages
 Meigs (1902), chart
 Meigs Family (1905), chart
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 136-41
Melendy
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 842-4
Mell
 Mell Genealogy (1897), 89 pages
Mellen
 Temple's History Framingham, 636-8
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 633-5
Melling
 See under Mellen
Melvin
 Palmer and Melvin Gen. (1905), 450 p.
Melzar
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 844
Mendenhall
 Lundy Genealogy, 233
 Smedley Genealogy, 126, 224
Mendum
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 605-9
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 127
Mengel
 Penn.-German, viii (1907), 167-9
Mercer
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 17, 24, 1905
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 6,
 11, 20, 51, 58
 Goodrich's Life Gen. Hugh Mercer, 1906
 Smedley Genealogy, 83
Merchant
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
 Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 190-2
Meredith
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 394-7
Meres
 Meres Family of England (1891), 21 p.
Meriwether
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906
 Meriwether Genealogy, 1890
 Meriwether and Minor Lineage, 1895
 Meriwether Genealogy, 1899
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 178-80
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 270-4
Merriam
 Merriam Genealogy (1906), 500 pages
 Newhall Ancestry, 153-6
 Temple's History Framingham, 638
Merrick
 Merrick Genealogy (1902), 494 pages
 Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 756-9
 Seymour, Conn., History, 517-20
 Treman Genealogy
Merrill
 Buell Genealogy, 195
 Fernald's Genealogical Ex., iii, 42
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x
 Le Baron Genealogy, 217
 Merrill Family of Ipswich (1886), 4 p.
 Merrill Family of N. H. (1899), 64 pages
 Merrill Family Ancestors (1903), 25 p.
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 28-30
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 845-8
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 513
 Washington Bulletin (1906), 52, 118
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 635-7
Merriman
 See Merryman
Merritt
 Clapp Ancestors (1902), 53-6
 Temple's History Framingham, 631
Merrow
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer July 2-9, 1868
Merry
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 588
Merryman
 Merryman Genealogy (1905), 123 pages
Merseles
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 172
Merselis
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 49-53
 See Marselis
Meschter
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 672
Meserve
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Dec. 19,
 1867
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 637
Mesick
 Mesick Genealogy (1883), 45 pages
Messinger
 Lowe Genealogy, 107-9
Messler
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 761

Metcalf

Fairbanks Family Quar. (1903), No. 1
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 139-42
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 176-82
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 221-3
 Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 62 pages
 William and Mary Coll. Mag., i, 6-15; v,
 10

Meyer

Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 663
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 168
 Meyer Family of Penn. (1890), 131 pages
 Morr Genealogy, 71-133, 243-71
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 275-9
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 5, 7

Meylen

See under Mellen

Michal

Swope Genealogy, 204-6

Micheau

Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 126

Jerseyman, x (1904), 3

Michie

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 274-6

Middagh

Crall Ancestry

Middleton

So. Car. Hist. Mag., i (1900), 228-62

Miffilin

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 362-70

Miffilin Life and Ancestry (1905), 240 p.

Phila. North American, Oct. 6, 1907

Miles

Evans Family of S. C., 1905

Seymour, Conn., History, 521-4

Miley

Mayer Genealogy, 160-5

Milledge

Habersham Gen., 6-8

Miller

Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 340

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 110

Fulton Genealogy, 191-5

Hall Memoranda (1902), 64-8

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 91

Henderson Family of Va., 19-21

Jameson Genealogy

Kip's Memoir of C. Miller (1848), 309 p.

Le Baron Genealogy, 214

Peoria County, Ill., History, 759

Smedley Genealogy, 300

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 502-4

Treman Genealogy

West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, April, 38-53

William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206

Wood Genealogy (1901), 44

Millett

Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 309-10

Millikan

Cal. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pub., iii

Milliken

White Genealogy (1900), 411-3

Milling

See under Mellen

Millins

See under Mellen

Mills

Baltimore Sun, Oct. 16, Dec. 4, 1904

Buell Genealogy, 28

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 185

Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 545

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 91

Maulsby Genealogy, 56-60, 99

McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart

McKinney Family of Pa., 124-8

Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 93

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 848-51

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 639

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 276

Milton

McIlhany's Virginia Families, 177-214

Miner

Chesebrough Genealogy, 514, 523

Treman Genealogy

Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 6-9

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 466-78

Minge

Va. Mag. of History, iii (1895), 159

Minor

Baltimore Sun, April 23, 1905

Meriwether and Minor Lineage, 1895

Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 5, 1905

Virg. Mag. of History, x, 97, 436-40; xi,

207-9, 335, 443

William and Mary Quar., viii, 196-8,

247-51; ix, 52-60, 179-82

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 277-9

Minshall

Barber Genealogy (1890), 103

Smedley Genealogy, 78, 143-7

Mintier

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 92

Mintzer

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 480

Misener

De Camp Genealogy (1896), 95-101

Mish

Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 246

Misslmer

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 796

Mitchell

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 969-

71

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 92

Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 141, 295

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 223-6

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 609-16

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 504-8

Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 128-31

Mixer

Temple's History Framingham, 640

Mixser

See under Mixer

Mixer

See under Mixer

Moffitt

Peoria County, Ill., History, 730

Moir

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 602

Moland

Egle's Penn. Genealogies, 417-24

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 417

- Moler**
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 226-8
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Molineux**
Molyneux Genealogy
- Molone**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1857), 307
See Meloon
- Molyneux**
Molyneux Genealogy (1904), 370 pages
- Moncrief**
Vawter Family of Virg., 248-54
- Monroe**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 48-51
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 279-81
- Montague**
Richmond, Va., Times, April 30, 1905
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 509
- Montgomery**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 589-92
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 355-7
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 319-28
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 453-8
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Mooar**
Mooar Genealogy (1901), 97 pages
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 853-5
- Moody**
Green Genealogy (1904), 187-206
Moody, G., Autobiography (1890), 24
- Moon**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 510-3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 281-3
- Mooney**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 676, 759
- Moore**
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 19, 1905; May 27, 1906
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 631
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 230-6
Haines Family of N. J., 380-91
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 93
Jameson Genealogy
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 74-94
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 189-99
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 226-8
McGavock Family of Va.
Moores of New Brunswick (1898), 100 p.
Moore Family of Newtown, N. Y. (1903), 541 pages
Moore Family of Sudbury (1904), 22 p.
Moore Family of Windsor (1903), 308 p.
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 300-9, 362-70; lviii, 176-8
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 38-40
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 855-7
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906
Sayre Genealogy, 118-21, 223-38
Smedley Genealogy, 110, 202-6
Smith Genealogy (1889), 109
So. Carolina Hist. Mag., iv, 38-42
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 616-18
Stokes Family of N. J.
Stokes Genealogy, 16
- Temple's History Framingham, 641
Tremman Genealogy
Walker Family of Virginia, 68, 130, 148
Wells Genealogy (1903), 123-6
White Genealogy (1900), 208
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 133
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Pa., 283-5
- Moorhead**
McKinney Family of Pa., 93-6
Moorhead Genealogy (1901), 65 pages
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 162-71
- Moorman**
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 285
- Moors**
Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 47-8
- Morancy**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 85-7
- More**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 213-20, 291-301
- Morehouse**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 417
Tremman Genealogy
- Morey**
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 93
- Morford**
Jerseyman, x (1904), 18-20
- Morgan**
Bean's History Montgomery Co., Pa., 1192-4
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 236-8
Colby Family of N. H., 79-83
Morgan Genealogy (1900), 297 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 28, 1904
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 511
Warren Genealogy (1903), 100-3
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 479-81
Yates Family of Me. (1906), 1-5
- Morgrage**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 618-9
- Morgridge**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 228
- Morison**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 693
- Morr**
Morr Genealogy (1896), 295 pages
- Morrell**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 229
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 619-23
Willis' Old Eliot Me., (1902), v, 131
- Morrill**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 765-95
Morrill Genealogy (1903), 21 pages
- Morris**
Amer. Hist. Magazine of N. Y., i (1906), 25-44
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 10, 17, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 870-2
Clark's James Greenleaf, 1901
Converse Genealogy (1905), 195-8
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 28-30
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 118-20
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 115-7
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 33-6, pt. ii, 246-7

- McGavock Family of Va.
 Morris Ancestry (1905), 294 pages
 Morrison's Among Ourselves (1901), 2 v.
 Morris MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.,
 chart
 Penn. Magazine of History, ii
 Phila. North American, Jan. 19, 1908
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 233-7
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 65-92
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 286-8
Morrison
 Benjamin Genealogy, 68-74
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 238
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 46-9, 93-6
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ii, 58-60
 Walker Family of Va., 1902
Morrow
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ix, 1-6
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 188
Morse
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 56
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 239
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 46
 Lamb Family of N. J., app., 17
 Morse Genealogy (1903-5), 2 vols
 Temple's History Framingham, 643-5
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 640
Morton
 Morton Family of Virginia (1901), 22 p.
 So. Carolina Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 108-16
 Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 205-7, 339,
 451-3; xii, 96-9
Mosby
 Amer. Hist. Mag., iii (1898), 317-31
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 3, 1904
Moses
 Forman Genealogy, 133
Moss
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 28-34
 Morse Genealogy, 1903
 Temple's History Framingham, 643-5
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 45
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 482-3
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
 151-3
Mossom
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 66
Mosteller
 Gernhardt Family of Pa., 300
Mott
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 33
 Gustin Ancestry
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 160-8
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 13
 Mott Genealogy (1899), 8 pages
 Mott Genealogy (1906), 8 pages
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58-63,
 135-8, 279-85
Motz
 Morr Genealogy, 81-4
Mouthrout
 Seymour, Conn., History, 525-6
Moulton
 Essex Antiquarian (1898), 46
 Moulton Family Annals (1906), 454 p.
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 463-5
 Temple's History Framingham, 645
Moultrie
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 229-60
Mount
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 443,
 450
Mouring
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
Mousall
 Newhall Ancestry, 162
Mow
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 465
Mowbray
 Palmer's History Lanesborough, Mass.,
 47-60
Mowbray
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 771
Mower
 Mower Genealogy (1904), 16 pages
Mowry
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 81-4
Moyer
 Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 62-4, 131-45
Mudridge
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 134
Mueller
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 677
Muhlenberg
 Muhlenberg Genealogy (1900), 89 pages
 Penn.-German Society Pub., x
 Penn.-German, i (1900), 3-11; iii (1902),
 17, 59, 147
Muirson
 Woolsey Genealogy
Mulford
 Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 231,
 294-8
Mulkey
 Mulkey Genealogy (1899), 35 pages
Muller
 Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 247
Mulloy
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 231-3
 Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 6
 Thompson Fam. of Me. (1907), 190-247
Mumford
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 55-7, 194-203
 Mumford Genealogy (1900), 248 pages
 Perkins' Conn. Family, 1905
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 76,
 260
Munford
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 19, 1905
Munning
 Manning Genealogy, 797-801
Munroe
 Lexington, Mass., Hist. Soc., ii, 131
 Mackenzie's Hist. of the Munroes, 1898
 Munroe Clan (1900), 80 pages
 Muzzey's Reminiscences, 130-7
 Newhall Ancestry, 185-6
Munsell
 Munson Genealogy, 1133
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642

- Munson**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 526-8
Murdock
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 487
Murphy
 Lancaster Genealogy, 154-70
Murray
 Baltimore Sun, April 7, 14, 21, 1907
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 592-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 255-8
Muscoe
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 262
Muse
 Baltimore Sun, July 15, 1906
Myers
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 632-4
 Treman Genealogy
Myrick
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 77-9
Mytinger
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 584-604
- Nabor**
 Neighbour Genealogy
Nachbar
 Neighbour Genealogy
Nance
 Nance Genealogy (1904), 372 pages
Nash
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1-17
 Nash Family of Penn. (1903), 94 pages
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 404-6
 Oberholtzer Family (1903)
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 706-11
 Treman Genealogy
Nason
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 86
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 624-39
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 136-8
Naylor
 Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
Neafie
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 70-7
Neal
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 233-8
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 639-40
Neale
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 87-92, 136-8
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 221-3
Needham
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 858
 Strong Genealogy, 1107
Neighbor
 Neighbor Family (1906), 48 pages
Neilson
 Nelson Genealogy, 1904
Nelson
 Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 1906
 Britton Genealogy, 29-31
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 437
 Lowell Genealogy, 14-7
 Nelson Genealogy (1904), 57 pages
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 155-194
- Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 1903
 Roebling's Journal S. Constant, 410-23
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642-4
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 288
Nephew
 Habersham Gen.
Nesbitt
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 223-6
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Nettleton
 Buell Genealogy, 149, 151
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 72
 Le Baron Genealogy, 107-9
Nevins
 Schureman Genealogy, 1902
New
 Stubbs Family of Virginia, 113
Newberry
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 659
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 13
Newbold
 Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 76-8
Newcomb
 Hodge Genealogy (1900)
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 438-49
Newcomer
 Beidler Family of Pa., 15-72
Newell
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 241
 Habersham Gen.
 Temple's History Framingham, 648
Newhall
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 189-94
 Newhall Ancestry (1899), 222 p.
Newkirk
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 131
Newlin
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 129-32
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Newman
 Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 237-82
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 92-4
Newmarch
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 641
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 139
Newmarsh
 Andrews Family (1890)
Newport
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 694
Newton
 Temple's History Framingham, 649
 Woolsey and Newton Ancestry (1901), 256 pages
Nicholas
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904; April 2, 1905
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 69-72
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 289-91
Nicholls
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328-33
Nichols
 Gamble's Family Data, 1906
 Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 207-58, 280
 Temple's History Framingham, 650

- Treman Genealogy**
Nicholson
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
 Nicholson Ancestors (1897), 148 pages
 See under Nickerson
Nichson
 See under Nickerson
Nickerson
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 595
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 239-43
 Temple's History Framingham, 651
Nickson
 See under Nickerson
Nicol
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 678
Niles
 Stokes Family of N. J.
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 644
Nisbet
 Patterson Memoir (1902), 428
Nixon
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 1907
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 55-8, 98-108,
 605-25
 See under Nickerson
Nixson
 See under Nickerson
Noble
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 484
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 758
Noblit
 Noblit Genealogy (1906), 401 pages
Noe
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 391
Norcross
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902, 93
Norman
 Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 278
Norris
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 242-5
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii, 41-72
 Norris Family of Maine (1906), 62 pages
North
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 62
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 517-20
Northrup
 Peck Genealogy (1877), app. xiv
Norton
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
 Buell Genealogy, 93, 241
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 33-
 5, 44-6, 66, 84; iii, 72
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 60-1
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 64-7,
 158
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 466
Norwood
 Warfield's Maryland, 161
Nott
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 521-3
Nourse
 Temple's History Framingham, 653-5
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 645
 See under Nurse
Nowell
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 862-4
- Nowland**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 679
Noyes
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 317, 525
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 72-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 196-9
 Noyes Genealogy (1904), 2 vols.
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 127
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 484-501
Nurse
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1875), 151
 See under Nourse
Nusbueckle
 Doylestown, Pa., Democrat, July 17,
 1902
Nute
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 30, 1868
Nutt
 Cochran's Frankestown, N. H., 855
Nutter
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 122-6
 Treman Genealogy
Nutting
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 243
Nyce
 Dotterer Genealogy
Nye
 Nye Family chart, 2 editions
 Nye Reunion (1903), 78 pages; (1904),
 117 pages; (1905), 101 pages; (1906),
 109 pages
- Oak**
 Oak Genealogy (1906), 90 pages
Oatman
 Prindle Genealogy, 260-2
Ober
 Warren Family (1903), 82-4
Oberholtzer
 Beidler Family of Pa., 73-182
 Oberholtzer (1903), 370 pages
O'Brien
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 598
 O'Briens of Machias, Me. (1904), 87 p.
Ochs
 Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133-54
Ochterloney
 Ochterloney Family (1902), 16 pages
Odell
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 680
Odiorne
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 467-71
 Temple's History Framingham, 655
Oeland
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 495
Offley
 Baltimore Sun, July 28, Aug. 4, 1907
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 201
Ogden
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 195
 Halsted and Ogden Gen. (1890), 69
 pages
Ogier
 Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. iii

- Ogle**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 248-50
- Oglevee**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94
See also under Ogilvie
- Okerson**
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 414
- Old**
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 291
- Oldfield**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 746
- Oliver**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 241
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lowell Genealogy, 8
Treman Genealogy
- Olmstead**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 355-60
Treman Genealogy
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 646-8
- Olney**
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 86-8
- Olothout**
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 107
- Ordway**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 583-5
- Orem**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 22, 1907
- Orne**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 596-8
- Orr**
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Orrock**
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 10, 17, 24, 1907
- Orth**
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 248-9
- Orton**
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 158-62
- Orvis**
Orvis Genealogy (1895), 13 pages
Orvis Genealogy (1896), 15 pages
- Osborn**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 130, 293
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 150-61
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 162-4
- Osgood**
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 74-7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 866-70
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 279
Tapley Genealogy, 18-22
Treman Genealogy
- Ostrander**
Ostrander Genealogy (1902), Broadside
Sackett Ancestry (1899), 30
- Otey**
Buford Family of Va., 1903
- Otis**
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 21-47
- Oulton**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liii, 391
- Outcalt**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 740
- Outwater**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
- Overholt**
Beidler Family of Pa., 73-182
See also Oberholtzer
- Overmeyer**
Overmeyer Genealogy (1905), 344 pages
- Overton**
Strong Genealogy, 157
- Owen**
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 65-9
Gustin Ancestry, 43-5
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 245
Owen Family of R. I. (1857), chart
Treman Genealogy
William and Mary Quarterly, ix, 156-60
- Owens**
Habersham Gen.
- Owings**
Warfield's Maryland, 389
- Pabodie**
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 155-7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Paca**
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 24, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 235-7
- Packer**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 35-7, 69-77
Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 213
- Paddlefoot**
See under Paddleford
- Paddleford**
Temple's History Framingham, 657
- Paddock**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 184
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 299
- Page**
Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904; Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 1907
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 171-213
Gray Genealogy (1889), 45-8
Thorne's Page Platter (1902), 31 pages
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 36-9
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity, 125-70
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 648
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 502-3
- Paine**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 255
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 246
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135-7
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 270
Sturgis' Paine Children (1905), 16 pages
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 25
Worcester Society of Antiquity, Proc.
- Painter**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 679-81
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 74-126
- Palmer**
Buell Genealogy, 30, 68
Chesebrough Genealogy, 53-5, 526-30
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 112

- Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 114-9
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 247-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlv, 83-9
 Palmer Family (1890), 50 pages
 Palmer Family of Conn. (1901), 240 p.
 Palmer Family of Conn. (1905), 450 p.
 Temple's History Framingham, 657
 Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 504-26
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 164-6
- Pancoast**
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 27
- Pannebecker**
 Dotterer Genealogy
- Paris**
 Paris, Col. Isaac, Life of (1880), 32 pages
- Parke**
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 453-7
 Park Fam., Stonington, Ct. (1876), 14 p.
 Park Genealogy (1902), 88 pages
 Temple's History Framingham, 658
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 527-8
- Parke**
 Parke Family (1906), 333 pages
- Parker**
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13; Dec. 4, 1904
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 38
 Britton Ancestry, 1901
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 275
 Farwell Family (1878), chart
 Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 146
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 249-51
 Lundy Genealogy, 211-9, 448
 Muzzey's Reminiscences, 114-29
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 387-9
 Newhall Ancestry, 167-9, add. 12-4
 Parker Fam. of Kittery, Me. (1900), 3 p.
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 870-3
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 14, 1904
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 642-3
 Temple's History Framingham, 658-62
 Thompson Genealogy (1907), 275-9
 Treman Genealogy
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 106
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 65-7
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 145
- Parkhurst**
 Parkhurst Family (1897), 51 pages
 Parkhurst Family of Framingham, (1897), 21 pages
 Temple's History Framingham, 662
- Parkinson**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 834
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96
- Parkis**
 Temple's History Framingham, 662
 See also under Parkhurst
- Parks**
 Clarke Family of So. Car. (1905), 634 p.
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 251
 Parks Family of So. Car. (1905), 145 p.
 Strong Genealogy, 1223-6
- Parme**
 Hastings Genealogy (1899), 173-5
 Buell Genealogy, 149
- Parme, Rev. S., Memorial, 1882
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 167-70
- Parmenter**
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 458-62
 Temple's History Framingham, 664
- Parmlly**
 Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 79-82
- Parrott**
 Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 19-21
- Parry**
 Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 1
 Haines Family of N. J., 149a
- Parshall**
 Parshall Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 301 p.
- Parsons**
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 32
 Ellis Genealogy (1900), 49-51
 Henry Family of Topsfield (1905), 50-3
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252
 Parsons of Somers, Ct. (1878), chart
 Parsons Fam., Springfield (1901), 187 p.
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 473-83
 Treman Genealogy
 Whaley Genealogy, 202
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 170
- Partridge**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 50-8, 184-92, 281-8, 389-97
 Partridge Genealogy (1904), 46 pages
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 16
- Pascall**
 Lea Genealogy, 1906
- Paschall**
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 110-20
- Passmore**
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 152-6
- Pastorius**
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 73
- Patch**
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 198
- Pate**
 Buford Family of Va., 1903
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 279; xii, 116, 196
- Patrick**
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 43
- Patten**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252
- Patterson**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 470
 Conover's Col. Robt. Patterson Memoir (1902), 452 pages
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 727, 739
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96
 Lundy Genealogy, 299-301, 448
 Patterson Family of Conn. (1892), 55 p.
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 295
 Temple's History Framingham, 666
 Walker Family of Va., 1902
- Patton**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 97
- Patty**
 Maulsby Genealogy, 133-6

- Paul**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 915
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 643-8
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 142-5
- Paulding**
 Treman Genealogy, 834-54, 877
- Pawling**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 652
 Burhans Genealogy, 320-36
 Pawling Genealogy (1905), 84 pages
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 72-6
- Paxson**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1099
- Paxton**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 713
 Paxton Genealogy (1904), 56 pages
 Walker Family of Virginia, 587
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 207-9
- Payne**
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 32-7
 Treman Genealogy
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 10-4
- Payson**
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 266
- Peabody**
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
 Peabody Family (1904), 47 pages
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 874-9
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 529-30
- Peach**
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 650-7
- Peacock**
 Haines Family of N. J., 215, 222
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 879
- Peak**
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 174
- Pearl**
 California Register (1900), 10-2
 Pearl Genealogy (1900), 33 pages
- Pearson**
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 64
- Pearsons**
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 880-2
- Pease**
 Allen's History Enfield, Ct., 33
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 507-9
- Peaslee**
 Hodsdon Genealogy, 1904
- Peck**
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 47-9, 54-6
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 40-2
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 515
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 171-6
- Pecker**
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 585-8
 Morrill Ancestry (1903), 17-21
- Peckham**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 31-9, 154-63
 Newport, R. I., Mercury
- Pees**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 881
- Peet**
 California Register (1900), i, 15-8
- Pegram**
 Buford Family of Va., 278-82
- Peirce**
 Baltimore Sun, May 27; June 3, 1906
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 134-7
- Pemberton**
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 151-3
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 191-4
- Pendleton**
 Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
 Britton Genealogy, 18-20
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors (1902), 9, 46-54
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 567-9
 Green's Culpeper County, Virginia
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 239-46
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 7, 1904
 Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 67-9
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 3
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 531-6
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 201
- Penick**
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 19, 1906
- Penington**
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 103
- Penn**
 Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 1907
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 424-9
- Pennell**
 Lamb Family of N. J., app. 19
 Smedley Genealogy, 90
- Penniman**
 Robinson Family (1902), 38-47
- Pennington**
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 417-21
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 251-5
 See Penington
- Penrose**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 905-8
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 53-5
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 285
 Penrose Genealogy (1903), 163 pages
- Peper**
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 206-24
- Pepper**
 Temple's History Framingham, 667
- Pepperell**
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 147
- Pepperrell**
 Essex Inst. Coll., xxxvii, 265-80, 409-16; xxxviii, 153-60, 315-20; xxxix, 81-96; xl, 73-88; xli, 229-36; xlii, 169
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1893), 426-30
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 51-9
 Salter Memorial (1900), 27-32
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649-50
- Percy**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 187
- Perham**
 Britton Ancestry, 1901
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 883
- Perkins**
 Conn. Magazine, Jan. (1905), 196-203
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 832

- Ferrier Genealogy**, 17-27
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 483-7
Peoria County, Ill., History, 681, 760
Perkins Family (1905), 8 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 529-30
White Gen. (1900), 47-9, 94-102
Woolsey Genealogy
- Perley**
Perley Genealogy (1906), 770 pages
- Permenter**
 See under **Parmenter**
- Perrine**
Anderson and Perrine Fam. (1902), 17-79
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 864
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 257-9
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 392-9
Treman Genealogy
Seymour, Conn., History, 530-1
- Perrott**
Buford Family of Va. (1903)
Virginia Mag. of Hist., v (1897), 165-7
- Perry**
Coddington Family of N. J.
De Wolf Genealogy, 281-4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 255
Warden Genealogy, 222
- Pescud**
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 113-7
- Peter**
Essex Inst. Coll., xxxviii, 1, 12
Penn.-German, vii, 352-4
- Peterman**
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii (1900), 120, 135-7, 160, 167
- Peters**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 235-41
Peters Fam. of New Eng. (1903), 444 p.
- Pettibone**
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 538-9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 40
- Pettigrew**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649-55
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 149
- Pettingell**
Pettingell Genealogy (1906), 582 pages
- Pettingill**
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 267
- Pettit**
McKean Genealogy (1902), 119, 128, 147
- Pettus**
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 8, 1905
- Petty**
Jennings Gen., ii, 30, 58-62, 111-114
- Peyton**
Baltimore Sun, June 17, 24; July 1, 1906
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
Richmond, Va., Times, July 3, 1904
- Phelps**
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 268
Edson Ancestry (1901), 9-13
Harris Ancestry (1898)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 31-8
- Old Northwest Gen. Quar.**, vii, 104; x 127-48
Peoria County, Ill., History, 746-8
Phelps Ancestry (1885), 2 pages
Phelps Genealogy (1897), 52 pages
Phelps Genealogy (1899), 1865 pages
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516-20
- Treman Genealogy**
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 537-9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177-9
- Philbrick**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 487-97
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 655-7
Treman Genealogy
- Phillipse**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 245-78
- Phillips**
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Papers (1890), 213-30
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 269
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98-100
Lowe Genealogy, 111
Peoria County, Ill., History, 683
Phillips Family of Duxbury (1903), 39 p.
Richmond Times, April 1, 1906
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 657-60
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 43-7
Treman Genealogy
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 44
Wells Genealogy (1903), 129
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 66
- Phinney**
Hayford Family, 110, 191-5
- Phipps**
Temple's History Framingham, 668
- Phips**
Gamage Genealogy, 42, 50
- Phoenix**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 661-2
- Platt**
McKinney Family of Pa., 187, 198-203, 213-5
- Pickering**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 204
- Pickernell**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 662-3
- Pickett**
Treman Genealogy
- Pickman**
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxix, 97, 104-6, 120
- Pidgin**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257
- Pierce**
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 160-74
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 599-602
Jameson Genealogy
Newhall Ancestry, 169-72
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 884-6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 530
Temple's History Framingham, 669

- Pierpont**
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177
- Pierson**
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 397-402
- Pike**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257-9
McPike's British Archive Ex., 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 670
Wells Genealogy (1903), 131-4
- Pillsbury**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 270
- Pilsbury**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664-5
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 151
- Pilson**
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 296
- Pim**
Smedley Genealogy, 161-4
- Pinckney**
Warfield's Maryland, 127
- Pinkard**
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 262-4
- Pinkham**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 602-7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 259-61
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 134-7
- Pinney**
Edson Ancestry (1901), 17-9
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 186-90;
vii, 165-73
- Piper**
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 53
- Pitfield**
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 1-13
- Pitman**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Mar. 28, 1854
- Pittenger**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 100
- Pitti**
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 159
- Pitts**
Warfield's Maryland, 142, 160
- Pixley**
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxvii, 65
Pixley Genealogy (1900), 95 pages
Strong Genealogy
- Place**
Lancaster Genealogy, 170-2
Rix Genealogy, 211-3
- Plaisted**
Plaisted Genealogy (1904), 66 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 665-8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 153
- Plant**
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 141, 157
- Plants**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 781
- Plater**
Warfield's Maryland, 243-5
- Platts**
Prime Genealogy (1897), 68-71
- Pleas**
Lancaster Genealogy, 170-9
- Plimpton**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 261
- Ploeg**
Burhans Genealogy, 317-9
- Plumb**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 336-8
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 180
- Plummer**
Plummer Family of Phila. (1874), 25 pp.
Plummer Family of Newbury, Mass.,
(1904), 63 pages
- Plumstead**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,
167-83
- Podge**
McCianahan Genealogy, 38-40
- Poe**
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 281-3
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 192-205
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 55-69
- Poellnitz**
McAllister Family of N. C.
- Polhemus**
Stevenson Genealogy (1903), 8-10,
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 21, 23
- Polk**
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv, 46, 124
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, 1904
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 20-6
Walker Family of Va., 511, 632-8
- Pollard**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 184-
94
Pollard Family of Billerica (1902), 8 p.
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 1, Feb. 5,
Apr. 16, 1905
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 540
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 202; xv,
64-9
- Pollison**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 152
- Pollock**
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 73-5
- Pomeroy**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lviii, 208-
13, 268-73
Pomeroy Family (1903), 15 pages
- Treman Genealogy**
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 541-2
- Pomfret**
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 18, 1904
- Pond**
Conn. Magazine, x, No. 1 (1906), 161-76
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 887-9
- Treman Genealogy**
- Poole**
Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 144
- Pope**
California Register (1900), 12-5
Cal. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pub., iii
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 322
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 668
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 192-6,
250-3; xiii, 280-4
- Poppino**
Sayre Genealogy, 266-8
- Pordage**
Bowdoin Genealogy (1887)

- Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 30
- Porter**
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 142
 Anderson-Perrine Family, 149-61
 Buell Genealogy, 33, 36, 48, 55, etc.
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xxxix, 311-4
 Grigsby Family of Va. (1905), 8
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 101
 Kitchichtinny Magazine, i, 313
 McCormick Genealogy
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, (1902), 156
 Porter Leaflets (1896)
 Temple's History Framingham, 672
 Treman Genealogy
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 657-9
- Porterfield**
 McIlhany's Virginian Families (1903), 30
 Norris' Shenandoah Valley
- Post**
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 72
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 85-7
 Post Genealogy (1905), 351 pages
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 513-5
 Treman Genealogy
- Pottenger**
 Baltimore Sun, Mar. 25, 1906; Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1907
- Bowie Genealogy**
- Potter**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 320, etc.
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 262-72
 Newhall Ancestry, 51-3
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 760
 Potter Family of R. I. (1885), 13 pages
 Potters of New Haven (1902) 9 pages
 Sayre Genealogy, 250-2
 Temple's History Framingham, 672
- Potts**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 605, 1100
- Potts Genealogy (1901), 792 pages**
- Poultney**
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905
- Pound**
 Pound Genealogy (1904), 628 pages
- Powell**
 Baltimore Sun, March 3, 1907
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
 Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 p.
- Power**
 Power Family (1870), chart
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., i, 55, 144, 210; vii, 129
- Powers**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21-4; also 1900, 1901
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 463
 Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 889
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 659-63
- Powless**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 175
- Poythress**
 Va. Mag. of Hist., vii, 71, 190, 438-40
- Prall**
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 136-48
- Pratt**
 Habersham Gen.
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 144-8, 170-3
 Southworth Ancestry (1903), 42-5
 Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 1-8
 Smedley Genealogy, 234-6
 Temple's History Framingham, 673-7
 Treman Genealogy
- Pray**
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 280
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 669-72
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902) v, 154
- Prendergast**
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, vii, 436
 Hazeltine's Hist. Ellicott, N. Y., 1-19
- Prentice**
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 726-73
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 543-5
- Prescott**
 Acadiensis, v, 95-101
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 35-8
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 271
 Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 33-72
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
 Lowe Genealogy, 88-105
 Prescott Family of Lancaster, Mass. (1906), 6 pages
 Sandwich, N. H., Reporter, ii
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 663
- Pressy**
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 88, 91
- Preston**
 Baltimore Sun, July 8, 15, 22, 1906
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 665
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 343-88
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 42-8
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councilors, pt. ii, 73-113
- Preston Family of Conn. (1890), 67 pages**
- Prestons of New Haven and Va. (1900), 368 pages**
- Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 178**
- Warfield's Maryland, 112**
- Wells Family Greenland (1905), 57-61**
- Prewitt**
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 74-6
- Price**
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 853
 Green Family of Virginia
 Gustin Ancestry, 49-51
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 40-4, 65, 106
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 298
- Prichard**
 Seymour Conn., History, 531-3
- Prickitt**
 Haines Family of N. J., 357-74
 Stokes Family of N. J.
- Priest**
 Priest Genealogy (1900), 538 pages
- Prime**
 Prime Genealogy (1897), 79 pages
- Prince**
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 30, 1906
- Pringle**
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901

Prindle

Prindle Genealogy (1906), 354 pages
Seymour Conn., History, 533

Pring

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1887), 86

Prior

Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 37

Pritchard

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102

Proudfit

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 930

Prout

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 95-106

Prout Ancestry (1901), 14 pages, reprint

Provoost

New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xviii, 1

Roosavelt Genealogy, 33

Prowell

American Ancestry, xii, 202

Prudden

Prudden Genealogy (1901) 169 pages

Pulford

Seymour Conn., History, 533-4

Pulsifer

Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 60-71

Purchase

Essex Antiquarian, x, 167

Purington

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 273

Purple

Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 465

Purrrington

Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 47-53, 140-4, 191-8

Puryear

Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.

Putnam

Le Baron Genealogy, 246-48, 392-93

Jenkins Fam., Pa. (1904), 166-72, 192-7

Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 57-9

Putnam Leaflets (1895-1896)

Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 891-4

Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 665-7

Pyle

Darlington Genealogy, 80-4, 95, 98, 121

Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 131

Pynchon

Treman Genealogy

Quackenbush

Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 89-91

Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 456

Quarles

Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 96, 156-77

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 299

Quarterman

Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 265-72

Quigley

McKinney Family of Pa., 140, 227-89

Quinby

Quinby Family chart (1907)

Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 61-74

Waterhouse Family of Me., 18-22

Quincy

Muzzey's Reminiscences, 77-100

Quinton

Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 122-3

Quisenberry

Quisenberry Genealogy (1900), 137 pp.

Race

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 608

Rackliff

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 672-3

Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 493-8

Ralitt

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 673-6

Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 160

Ralston

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102

Ramage

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103

Rambo

Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 101-8

Ramsay

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 300

Ramsdell

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 895-8

Ramsey

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 958

Fulton Genealogy, 169-90

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103

Peoria County, Ill., History, 732

Ranck

Swope Genealogy, 251-4, 260

Rand

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 499-514

Randall

Abbott's Poems of J. W. Randall, 39-45

Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Sept.-Oct., 1859

Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 163

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 274-6

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 514-8

Randall Family of Mass. (1889), 35 pp.

Randall Family (1906), 64 pages

Warfield's Maryland, 116-21, 129

Well's History Newbury, Vt., 668-70

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 546-53

Randolph

Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905

Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 602

Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 433-59

Mayer Genealogy, 97-103

Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 251-72

Treman Genealogy

William and Mary Quar., vii, 122-4, 145

-7; viii, 119-22, 263-5; ix, 182, 250-2

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 301-3

Rank

Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., (1883), 249-50

Rankin

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 104

Ranney

Eaton Ancestry (1900), 9

Ranney Memorial Assoc. (1903), 23 p.

Ransom

Ransom Genealogy (1903), 408 pages

Treman Genealogy

- William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 129
Ransone
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, March 4, 1906
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 264-7
Rapalje
 Crall Ancestry
Rathbone
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 530-4
 Rathbone Genealogy (1898), 837 pages
Rathbun
 Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 30-4, 59-66
Rathvon
 Swope Genealogy, 117, 142
Rawle
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 125-97
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 255-63
Rawlings
 Baltimore Sun, May 14, June 11, 1905
 Warfield's Maryland, 134
Rawson
 Treman Genealogy
Ray
 Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906
 Le Baron Genealogy, 209-11
Raymond
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 137-41
 Preston Genealogy, 1899
Rayner
 Topliff Genealogy (1906)
Raynes
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 98-102
Raynor
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 187
Rea
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 105
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 303
Read
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 657
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 185-94
 Le Baron Genealogy, 125, 268
Reade
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6, 1907
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 24, 1905
 Watson's A Royal Lineage
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xii, 65; xiv, 117-26, 281
 Willis Family of Va., 155
Reading
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 658
 Jerseyman, vii, 12-6
Reaugh
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 40-3
Reber
 Reber Family of Pa. (1901), 40 pages
Reckard
 Jennings Gen., ii, 32-4, 63-74, 626-58
Redington
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 225-35
Reed
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1010-2
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 481, 822
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 610-20
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 421-3
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 761
 Reed Family of Weymouth (1901), 785 p.
 Reed, Lt.-Col. Jacob, Memoir (1905), 198 pages
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 112-25, 227
 Temple's History Framingham, 680
Reen
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 685
Rees
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 70
Rees
 Maulsby Genealogy
 Rees Genealogy (1899), 11 pages
 Rees Family of Delaware (1906), 80 pp.
 Smedley Genealogy, 93
Reese
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1013
 Reese Genealogy (1903), 322 pages
Reesor
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 484, 492
Reeve
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 536-40
Reeves
 Sinnott Genealogy
Register
 Smedley Genealogy, 127, 227
Reichel
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record (1899), 177-80
Reid
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 656
 Small Family of Penn. (1905), 182-9
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 431-6
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 671
Reiff
 Dotterer Genealogy
 Funk Genealogy
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 114-29
Reinhold
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 295-8
Reiss
 Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
Relyea
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 502
 New Paltz Independent, 1901
Remick
 Remick Genealogy, 3
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 518-20
 Remick Genealogy (1893), 7 pages
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 677-99
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 161-70
Remington
 Mumford Memoirs (1900), 103
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 525-8
 Strong Genealogy, 1348-55
Renfrew
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 672-4
Renick
 Virg. Mag. of History, x, 92
Renshaw
 Shriver Genealogy, 64-8
Reton
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 6,
 51

- Reyner**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 360
- Reyners**
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 357-61
- Reynolds**
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 52-64
Kulp's Wyoming Families, 777-87
Newport, R. I., Mercury, Aug. 13, 1904
Reynolds Family of R. I. (1897), 20 pp.
Reynolds Fam. 8th Reunion (1900), 15 p.
Reynolds Fam. 9th Reunion (1901), 20 p.
Reynolds Family of Kingston, R. I. (1903), 42 pages
Reynolds Family of Conn. (1905), 38 pp.
Seymour Conn., History, 534-5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 539
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128
Wyoming Pa., Society Proc. iv, 20-32
- Reynor**
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 116-20
- Reys**
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
- Rhea**
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 399-402
- Rhett**
South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 36-74, 108-89
- Rhodes**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 864
Rhodes Ancestral chart, 1901
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 540
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 554-6
Wintermute Gen., 34-9, 204-19
- Rice**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 703
Bent Progenitors (1903), 17
Clark and Rice Ancestors (1906), 215 p.
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 116
Green Genealogy (1904), 181-6
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 45
Penn. Magazine of History, xxiv, 524
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 35-7
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
Rice Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1904), 47 p.
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 700-1
Temple's History Framingham, 680-7
Wells Genealogy (1903), 135-8
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 171
- Rich**
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3-5
- Richard**
Treman Genealogy
- Richards**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 261, 375
Hall's History Atlantic City, N. J., 424-7
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Sayre Genealogy, 322-6
Smedley Genealogy, 173-5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 542
Temple's History Framingham, 687
- Richardson**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 746
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 274-8
- Chesebrough Genealogy, 536
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 18
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 413-5
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 276-83
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 899
Richardson Family, Woburn (1903), 6 p.
Richardson Family of Va. (1905), 50 p.
Richardsons of Stonington, Ct. (1906), 147 pages
Richmond, Va., Times, April 9; Sept. 3, 1905
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 219-35
Temple's History Framingham, 687
Warfield's Maryland, 174-7
Warren Genealogy (1903), 90-4
White Genealogy (1900), 539-45
- Richmond**
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 260-3
- Rickard**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 626-31
- Ricker**
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 7-Feb. 8, 1877
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 674
- Ricks**
See Rix
- Riddick**
Alston Genealogy, supp., 146a-d
- Rideout**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 901
- Rider**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 25-36
Temple's History Framingham, 688
- Ridgely**
Baltimore Sun, May 24, 1904
Warfield's Maryland, 77-83, 351, 379, 416
- Ridgway**
Phila. North American, Nov. 24, 1907
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 5, 39-42
- Ridley**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 283-5
- Ridout**
Warfield's Maryland, 100
- Rieth**
Penn.-German, iv, 253-7; v (1904), 90-2
- Riggs**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 644
Riggs Gen. (1901), 147 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 535-44
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411
Warfield's Maryland, 354-61
- Rightmire**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 617-20
- Riley**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 543-8
- Ring**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 285-8
- Risdon**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 520-5
- Risley**
Risley Family Assoc. (1906), 8 pages
- Ritchey**
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 150

- Ritchie**
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 604, 624
- Riter**
Beidler Family of Pa., 263-6
See Ritter
- Rittenhouse**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 577
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Ritter**
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 292-5
See Riter
- Rives**
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 231-3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 304-6
- Rix**
Rix Genealogy (1906), 240 pages
- Robards**
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 418-20;
ix, 195-8; x, 98, 205, 307; xi, 96-8
- Robarts**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 114
- Robbins**
Crissey's Hist. Norfolk, Ct., 392-404
Le Baron Genealogy, 62-4, 153-7, 256
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 549-84
Treman Genealogy
- Robert**
Treman Genealogy
- Roberts**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 966,
1012, 1183
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 15-9
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept.-Oct. 1900
Lancaster Genealogy, 105-14
Peoria County, Ill., History, 680
Potts Genealogy (1901), 261
Roberts Family of Me. (1903), 143 pages
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y.,
528-36
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 91-4
Shoemaker Genealogy, 58, 91-3
- Robertson**
Bellows Falls Times, April, (1905)
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 92-116
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 278
Robertson Family of Va. (1900), 289 p.
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 585
Tierman Genealogy (1901), 383-90
- Robeson**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 944
- Roble**
Robie Genealogy, 2d ed. (1900), 131 p.
- Robins**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 97,
147-51
Smedley Genealogy, 214
- Robinson**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26, 1906
Barclay Genealogy, 117
Burton and Robinson Reunion (1906),
32 pages
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 279-
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 279-86
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 98
Coddington Family of N. J.
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 388
- Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 81-3
Jameson Genealogy
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 163
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 288-96
McKinney Family of Pa., 89, 110-24
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 57-9
Richmond, Va., Times, May 20, Sept. 16,
1906
Robinson Family of Va. (1895), 125 p.
Robinson Fam. Rehoboth (1901), 27 p.
Robinson Family Assoc. (1902), 104 p.
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 233 p.
Robinson Fam. of Reading, Vt. (1903),
68 pages
Robinson Family Ancestry (1903), 28 p.
Robinson and Kinsfolk (1906), 159 p.
Stern's Our Kindred, 85
Temple's History Framingham, 689
Treman Genealogy
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 7, 18
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 675
- Roby**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 92
- Rockhill**
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., ii (1893),
14-6
- Rockwell**
Habersham Genealogy, 22-4
- Rockwood**
Hill Genealogy (1904), 54
Rockwood Fam. of Grafton (1905), 36 p.
- Rodes**
Amer. Hist., Mag. iv (1899), 43; ix
(1904), 183-6
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 306-8
- Rodger**
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Fams. of Scot-
land and New York (1888), 81 pages
McKinney Family of Pa., 234, 256-72
- Rodgers**
Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 4 pages
- Roe**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 377, 389-94
Roe Diary (1904), 5-13
Treman Genealogy
- Rogers**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 550
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 42-4
Converse Genealogy (1905), 734-8
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5-8
Habersham Genealogy, 28
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5-8
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 106
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 296
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 228-63
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iv, 85
Richmond, Va., Times, March 13, 1904
Robertson Genealogy, 205-24
Rogers Family (1887) chart
Rogers Fam., Mansfield, Ct. (1901), 7 p.
Rogers Family of Conn. (1902), 520 p.
Rogers of New Hampshire (1902), 15 p.
Rogers Estate, Kittery, Me. (1906), 7 p.
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 73
Sinnott Genealogy
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 701-9

- Tucker Genealogy (1901), 153-5
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 676-81
 White Genealogy (1900), 88
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 173-80
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 308-10
Rolfe
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905
 Keim and Allied Families, 616-9
Roller
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 19, 1905
Rollins
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 297
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 681
Romaine
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 78
Romeyn
 Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J.,
 139-44
Ronk
 LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 500-2
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895
Roos
 Gustin Ancestry
Roosa
 N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxi, 235-7
Roosavelt
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 38-44
Roosevelt
 New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 7-9
 Roosevelt Genealogy (1902), 121 pages
 Washington Hist. Bulletin (1906), 50
Root
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 467-9
 Treman Genealogy
Rootes
 Rootes Family of Va. (1906)
Roots
 Eaton Ancestry (1900), 65
Ropes
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 5-8
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 139-41
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 682-4
Rorer
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa. 902-4
 See Rohrer
Rosbrugh
 Clyde's Life J. Rosbrugh (1880), 75-101
Rose
 Lamb Family, N. J. (1904), pp. 12-6
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 102-4
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 589-91
Rosebrooks
 Strong Genealogy, 1105
Rosenberger
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 872
Ross
 American Ancestry, xii, 193
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 207-11
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 107
 Ross Memorial (1884), 17 pages
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 709-10
Rossiter
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 149-54
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 557-8
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 185
Rotch
 Hinchman's Nantucket, ii, 176-82, 301
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904), 143-52
Roush
 Morr Genealogy, 35-70
Rowan
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904
Rowe
 Seymour, Conn., History, 534-5
Rowell
 American Ancestry, xii, 197
Rowland
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 636
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 107
Rowlandson
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 123
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 591-3
 White Genealogy (1900), 413-5
Rowley
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 57-66,
 97-103, 203-8, 251-6; xxxviii, 136-9
Roy
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 331
Royal
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 521
Royall
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 75, 296
Royer
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 653
Rue
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 455
 See La Rue
Ruffner
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. ii, 31-8, pt.
 iii, 33-41, pt. iv, 46-54; ii, pt. i, 45-53,
 pt. ii, 60-74, pt. iii, 36-44
Rugg
 Seymour, Conn., History, 535-6
 Temple's History Framingham, 691
Ruggles
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 286
 Treman Genealogy
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 64-82
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 684
Rumph
 Rumph Family of So. Car. (1903), 10 p.
Rumsey
 Baltimore Sun, June 5, 1904
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (1903), 185-7
Rundell
 Strong Genealogy, 260
Runyon
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 673
 Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters,
 21-31
Rush
 Phila. North American, Nov. 17, 1907
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 129-33
Rusk
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 431-7
Russell
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.

- Cornell Genealogy**, 393
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 61-3, 85-91, 118-20
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 149-51
Le Baron Genealogy, 147, 263, 296
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 364-71; lix, 22-32; lx, 383-6
Russell Fam. of Cambridge (1900), 52 p.
Russell, Charles H., Memoir (1903)
Russell Fam. of Dartmouth (1904), 20 p.
Seymour, Conn., History, 546
Stiles Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 593-614
Treman Genealogy
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 686
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 559-61
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 264
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 186
Rust
Richardson Genealogy (1906)
Rutgers
Roosaveit Genealogy, 9, 15-7
Rutherford
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 18, 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 6, 1904
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 54-61
Rutter
Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 225-32
Ryan
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 573-5
Ryder
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740
Ryerson
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 82
Ryerson MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 83 p.
Ryerson Genealogy (1902), 89 pages
Treman Genealogy
Ryno
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 295
Ryther
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 469-75

Sabin
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 154-7
Sabine
Sabine Family of Boston (1904), 15 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 693
Sackett
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 174-7
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Safford
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 710-1
Sage
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 115-8
Salisbury
Treman Genealogy
Sallee
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 200-4
Sally
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299
Salter
Jerseyman, x (1904), 22-4

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 521
Salter's John Salter (1900), 58 pages
Saltonstall
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 196-209
Sampson
Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv, 83-7
Le Baron Genealogy, 201-2
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299
Sanborn
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300
Treman Genealogy
Sandee
Santee Genealogy
Sanders
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Sanderson
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 475-7
Temple's History Framingham, 693
Sandi
Santee Genealogy
Sands
Cornwell Genealogy, 387-9
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 352-4
Sandy
Santee Genealogy
Sanford
Chesebrough Genealogy, 534
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 294-7; lviii, 200
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 558-66, 571-4
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11-6
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 187-90
Sanger
Clafin Genealogy, 414-9
Temple's History Framingham, 694
Santee
Santee Genealogy (1899), 106 pages
Santee Fam. Quar. (1899-1900), 24 p.
Sappington
Warfield's Maryland, 378
Sarchet
Sarchet Family of Ohio (1902), 11 pages
Sargeant
Bellows Falls Times, Mar. 2, 1905
Sargeant MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Sargent
Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 287-91
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 621
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 377-86
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 906-10
Rowell Genealogy
Sargent Genealogy (1904), 12 pages
Sater
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, May 20, 1906
Satterlee
Chesebrough Genealogy, 44-7, 105-10
Saunders
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 88
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 523-5
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 145-50

- Saurman**
Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 343-7
- Savage**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 286
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 61
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 910-2
Richmond, Va., Times, May 28, 1905
- Savery**
Anderson-Perrine Family, 167-80
- Savory**
Savory Genealogy (1904), 16 pages
- Savill**
Vinton Genealogy, 298
- Sawin**
Hill Genealogy (1904), 48
- Sawtell**
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 178-85
- Sawyer**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 291-3
Ford's History Clinton, Mass., 75, 113
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 622
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 589-97
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300-3
Lowe Genealogy, 84-7
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 912
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 686-8
White Genealogy (1900), 79-81
- Saxton**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 513-5
- Say**
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 216-23
- Sayer**
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 596
- Sayers**
Sayre Genealogy, 254-60
- Sayles**
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 97-101
- Saylor**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1195
- Saylor**
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 156-64
- Sayre**
Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 388
- Scales**
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 22
- Scammon**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 711-3
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 182
- Scarborough**
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 26, 1905, pages 8, 9
- Scarburgh**
William and Mary Quar., vii, 189
See Scarborough
- Scarlett**
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 145
- Schaeffer**
Penn.-German, vii (Dec., 1906), 389
- Schamp**
Jerseyman, vii (1901), 25
- Scheetz**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 662
- Schell**
Penn.-German, ii (1901), 133-9
- Schenck**
American Ancestry, xii, 88
- Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 1-16
Gustin Ancestry, 71
Jerseyman, x (1904), 28
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 441-3
- Schermerhorn**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 141-7,
200-5, 254-60
Schermerhorn Genealogy (1903), 19 p.
- Schley**
Shriver Genealogy, 123-7
- Schmuck**
Lundy Genealogy, 177-9, 449
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 74
- Schofield**
Seymour, Conn., History, 546
- Schoffield**
Merryman Family of Maine, 65-8
- Scholl**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 744-6
- Schooley**
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, ix, 245-9
Lundy Genealogy, 189-209, 449-55
- Schoolfield**
Baltimore Sun, July 8, 1906
- Schoonmaker**
Burhan's Genealogy, 22-5
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 499
- Schryver**
Schriver Genealogy, 158
- Schuler**
Mayer Genealogy, 141, 151-60
- Schumacher**
See Shoemaker
- Schureman**
Schuremans of New Jersey (1902), 142 p.
Schuremans of New York (1903), 41 p.
- Schuyler**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 397-441
Herkimer and Schuyler Genealogy
(1903), 147 pages
Tremam Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901)
- Schwenck**
Dotterer Genealogy
- Schwenk**
Dotterer's Perkiomen, Pa., iii, 51, 188-91
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 106-30
- Scott**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 505
Hanna's Ohio Valley Gen., 109-11
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 63
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 477-82
Maulsby Family of Pa.
McGavock Family of Va.
McGinness and Scott Genealogy (1892),
143-286
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 168-75
Phila. North American, Jan. 5, 1908
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 16, 1904
Scott Family of R. I. (1868), 9 pages
Scott Family of Providence (1906), 10 p.
Scott Family of Hatfield, Mass. (1906),
220 pages
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Temple's History Framingham, 696
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 102-5

- Walker Family of Virginia, 296
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 688
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 312
- Scranton**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 151-5
- Screven**
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 275-84
 Habersham Gen.
- Scudder**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 340
- Scull**
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 428-33
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 18
- Seabury**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 689
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 165, vii, 225-9
- Searight**
 Searight Memorial, 66 pages
- Searle**
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 263-5
 Strong Genealogy, 271, 558, 1208-10
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 562-5
- Searles**
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 913
- Sears**
 Sayre Genealogy, 260-5
- Seaton**
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 18-21
- Seaver**
 Temple's History Framingham, 696
- Seavey**
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 623
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 526-37
- Seawell**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 194; viii, 54-62
- Sedgwick**
 Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1900), 91-106
- Seeley**
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
- Sehner**
 Sehner Ancestry (1896), 6 pages
 Sehren Ancestry (1896), 16 pages
- Selden**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi; vii, 50; xii, 259
- Sellers**
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 105-7
 Sellers and Wemple Gen. (1903), 139 p.
- Selser**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 968
- Simple**
 Robertson Gen., 34-8, 43-53, 65-80
- Sendee**
 Santee Genealogy
- Sendie**
 Santee Genealogy
- Sendy**
 Santee Genealogy
- Seneca**
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 188
- Sentie**
 Santee Genealogy
- Sergeant**
 Wardell Family, chart
- Seton**
 Seton Genealogy (1899), 438 pages
- Sever**
 Temple's History Framingham, 696
- Severance**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 294
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 482-4
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 7-9
- Severns**
 Collord Ancestors, 7-9, 44
- Sewall**
 Drake's History of Boston (1856)
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1, 111-3
 Sewall Genealogy (1904), 20 pages
- Seward**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 156
- Sewell**
 Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
 Warfield's Maryland, 135-40
- Seymour**
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 175-80
 Buell Genealogy, 195
 Conn. Mag., x, No. 1 (1906), 156-9
 Seymour Pedigree (1900), 10 pages
 Seymour Progenitor (1906), 5 pages
 Seymour Arms (1906), 31 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 618-24
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 237-42
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 192-5
- Shackford**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 295
- Shackleford**
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 7, 1905
- Shackelton**
 Wintermute Gen., 248-50
- Shackley**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 713-5
- Shaeffer**
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 250-1
- Shafer**
 Gernhardt Genealogy, 89-97
- Shambaugh**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111
- Shannon**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 479
 Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 753
 Shannon Genealogy (1905), 578 pages
- Shapleigh**
 Newhall Ancestry, 63
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 716-28
 Treman Genealogy
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 184-96; vi, 1-13, 60
- Shapley**
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 537-9
- Sharp**
 Haines Family of N. J., 208-52
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111
 Sharp Family, Chester, Pa. (1903), 36 p.
 Stokes Family of N. J.
- Sharpe**
 Reese Genealogy, 73-6, 105, 112
 Seymour, Conn., 546-8

- Shatswell**
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 330-2
- Shattuck**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 916
- Shaw**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 969
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 303
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 917-9
Shaw Genealogy (1904), 435 pages
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 117-25
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Shawban**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 99
- Sheafe**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 208-20
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 539
Sheafe Genealogy (1901), 14 pages
Sheafe chart (1902)
- Sheakley**
Larimer Family of Penn. (1903), 45-52
- Sheals**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 576
- Shearer**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 779
- Sheather**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 45
- Shedd**
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 919-21
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 689
- Shee**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 434-5
- Sheffield**
Chesebrough Genealogy, 537
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 566-7
- Sheldon**
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905) chart
Holton-Sheldon Family (1879) chart
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 485-92
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 540-2, 546-52, 567-70
Smedley Genealogy, 149
- Shelley**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 332-5
- Shelly**
Beidler Family of Pa., 52-61
- Shelton**
Shelton Reunion (1877), 104 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 313-5
- Shenck**
Kagy Genealogy, 104
- Shepard**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1040
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 27-31
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 51-8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 921-3
Shepard Family (1891), 39 pages
Shepard Family of Worcester (1903), 4 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 699
Woolsey Genealogy
- Shepardson**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 59-64
Shepardson Fam., Salem, Mass. (1906), 6 pages
- Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 7 p.
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.
- Shepherd**
Gustin Ancestry, 55-8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 715-6
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 31, 190
- Shepley**
Britton Ancestry (1901), 39
- Sheppard**
Shoemaker Genealogy, 47
Treman Genealogy
- Sherburne**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 227-35, 391-6; lix, 56-61; lxi, 82
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541
Sherburne Genealogy (1904), 22 pages
- Sherman**
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 624-6
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 27-9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 78
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 397-400; lxi, 271-4
Newhall Ancestry, 72-6, 192-7
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 12-5
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 106-8
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 255-63
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Sherwin**
Gray Genealogy (1889), 36-41
- Sherwood**
N. Y. Mail and Express, Dec. 13, 1902
- Shields**
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 218-20
- Shindell**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251
- Shinn**
Shinn Genealogy (1903), 334 pages
- Shipman**
American Ancestry, xii, 157
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 29, 52-5
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 45-50
- Shippen**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 46-141
Shippen Ancestors in Eng. (1904), 20 p.
Penn. Mag. of History, xxiv, 402; xxviii, 385-402
- Shoemaker**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 741, 1083, 1177-80
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 21-3
Funk Genealogy
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 242-64
Phila. North American, Oct. 27, 1907
Shoemaker Family, Phila. (1903), 524 p.
- Shores**
Treman Genealogy
- Shorey**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 304
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 728-30
- Short**
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
Seymour, Conn., History, 548-9
William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1895), 246, 261

Shotwell

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 112
Lundy Genealogy, 159, 455-7

Shreve

Shreve Genealogy (1901), 672 pages

Shriver

Shriver Genealogy (1888), 160 pages
Swope Genealogy, 371-5

Shurtleff

Le Baron Gen., 42, 94-7, 213, 215-7
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 305
Shurtleff Lineage (1895) chart

Sias

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 691

Sibley

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 943
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 77-80

Sickles

Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179

Sikes

Buell Genealogy, 163

Silliman

Harris Ancestry (1898)
Peoria County, Ill., History, 762

Simeral

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 113

Simmons

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 601
Putnam's Hist. Mag. vi, 212-7; 313, vii,
3-6, 77-85

Simms

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 315

Simonds

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 600
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 144-8
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 554-8

Simpson

Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 114
Kelley's New Hampshire, 122-43
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 730-1
Tremam Genealogy

Sims

Richmond, Va., Times, June 3, 1906
Sims Family (1874) chart

Sinclair

See St. Clair

Siner

Pound and Kester Genealogy, 108-11

Singletary

Temple's History Framingham, 700

Sinnott

Merryman Family of Maine, 52-9

Sinnott

Sinnott Genealogy (1905), 254 pages

Sisson

Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 283
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 568-9

Sitgreaves

Jones Genealogical History (1900), 33

Skaats

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 627

Skeel

Strong Genealogy, 1007-10

Skeels

Seymour, Conn., History, 549-51

Skelton

Meriwether Genealogy, (1899), 59
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lii, 347-9; liii,
64-71

Skiff

Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)
Kewaunee, Wis., The Owl (1901), 32

Skiles

West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 188

Skilling

Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 15

Skillman

N.Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 22-6, 91-6,
167-73, 277-82; xxxviii, 29-34, 103-12

Skinner

Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, Nov. 24, 1907
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, 1, 7,
17-20, 26-9, 35, 42, 52, 59, 67-9, 74, 82
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 413-22

Skinner Fam., Marblehead (1900), 10 p.

Skipworth

Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 15, 1903

Slack

Chesebrough Genealogy, 66-8

Slate

Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 492-504

Slater

McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 212-6

Slaughter

Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18, 1906
Green's Culpeper County, Va.
Slaughter Family of Va. (1906), chart

Slauson

Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Feb.-Mar., 1901

Sleeper

Musgrove's Hist. Bristol, N. H.
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541-3

Slemmons

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115

Slemons

Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar.,
i, 20-2

Slingluff

Penn.-German, vii, 341-4

Sloan

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 599
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 923

Slocum

Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 76-9

Slosson

Slosson Genealogy (1896), 37 pages

Slote

Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 182

Sluyter

Schureman Fam. of New Jersey, 58, 94-9

Small

Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Dennison Family of Maine (1906), 26-94
Hosmer's Deer Isle, Me., 102-5, 111, 121
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 306
Maine Hist. Soc. Colls. (1893), 359-404
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 393 pages
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 733-4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 16

Smart

Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 5

- Smead**
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 698-701
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 172-4
- Smedley**
 Smedley Genealogy (1901), 1,000 pages
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 197-9
- Smelt**
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 17, 1906
- Smith**
 Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 129
 Anderson, Perrine, Smith Fam., 87-117
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25; Mar. 4, 1906; Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 1907
 Bavis and Smith Ancestors (1880), 4 p.
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 522, etc.
 Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 330-72
 Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 23
 Cornell Genealogy, 394-8
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 298
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 375
 Connet Genealogy, 49-53
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 267-9
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 948-50
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 626-8
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115
 Harris Ancestry (1898)
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 49-51
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 27-40, 272-4
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), opp. 10
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 205-19, 278-84
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 503
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 307-27
 McAllister Family (1900), 190-210
 McGavock Family of Va.
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 62
 Merrick Genealogy, 424-6
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 71
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 267-71
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 79
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 925-31
 Reed Genealogy (1901), 416-23
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, April 22, 1906
 Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 570, 574-6
 Sayre Genealogy, 65, 221-3
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 87-90
 Seymour, Conn., History, 551-554
 Smith Fam., Woodbridge, N. J., MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
 Smith Family of New York (1879), 4 p.
 Smith of Ipswich (1900), 79 pages
 Smith of Peterboro, N. H. (1900), 202 p.
 Smith Fam. Topsfield, Mass. (1902), 15 p.
 Smith Family of Rowley (1905), 4 pages
 Smith Family of Phila. (1906)
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 46, 239-57
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 734-6
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 628-57
 Temple's History Framingham, 701
 Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 87-101
 Treman Genealogy
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
 Virg. Mag. of History, ii, 391; iii, 194-8
- Warren Genealogy (1903), 170-2
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 692-5
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 570-5
 Willis Family of Va., 152-4
 Wintermute, Gen., 229-31
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 201-7
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 316
 Woolsey Genealogy
- Smock**
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers
 Gustin Ancestry, 61
- Smyth**
 Neff Genealogy, Addenda, 17-35
 Seymour, Conn., History, 554-5
- Snaverly**
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251-2
- Snead**
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 125
- Snedeker**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 795
- Snedden**
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 183
- Snell**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 299
 Wells Genealogy (1903)
- Snickers**
 McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 107-11
- Snoddy**
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 295-303
- Snook**
 Wintermute Gen., 29
- Snow**
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 505-8
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 736
- Snowden**
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29, 1905
 Warfield's Maryland, 361-4
- Snyder**
 Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 194-9
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 116
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 165-71
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Soblet**
 Sublett Genealogy (1896), 32 pages
- Solendine**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 366-9
- Somerby**
 Temple's History Framingham, 702
- Somers**
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 433-8
- Somerville**
 Baltimore Sun, July 26, 1903; Aug. 25; Sept. 1, 8, 1907
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 83, 270
- Somes**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Topliff Genealogy (1906)
- Sonmans**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 610
- Souder**
 Funk Genealogy, 600-8
- Soule**
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 89-97
 Southworth Genealogy (1905), 38

- Stevens Genealogy** (1906), 44
Southall
 McGavock Family of Va.
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 4, 1906
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29-31
Southard
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 115
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 443-7
Southmayd
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 41, 75
Southwood
 Lawson Genealogy (1903)
Southworth
 American Ancestry, xii, 198
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 209-12,
 (1907), 102-5, 309-12
 Southworth Ancestry (1900), 27 pages
 Southworth Ancestry (1903), 50 pages
 Southworth Genealogy (1905)
 Woolsey Genealogy
Sower
 Penn.-German, ii (1901), 64
 Sower's Montgomery, Pa., Men (1879)
Spalding
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 932-5
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 70-3
Spangler
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 252-4
 Shriver Genealogy, 69-72
Sparhawk
 Sparhawk Genealogy (1892), 113 pages
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 737
Sparks
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375-8
Sparrow
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427-431
Spaulding
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 300
 Treman Genealogy
Spear
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 327-32
Specht
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 66
Speer
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 209
Speers
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 643, 649
Spencer
 Buell Genealogy, 215
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 209
 Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 164-73
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 207-13
 Huxley Genealogy, 18-22
 Lancaster Genealogy, 46
 Polwer Genealogy (1905)
 Seymour, Conn. History, 555-6
 Spencer Family of Haddam Co.
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 737-40
 Treman Genealogy
 Whittelsey's Joseph Spencer (1904), 11 p.
 Whittimore's New England Ancestors
 (1900), 100 pages
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 199
Sperry
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 48-50
 Seymour, Conn., History, 556-7
- Sphar**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
Spicer
 Brown Fam., Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 14-24
Spike
 Temple's History Framingham, 670
 See also under Pike
Spillin
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 731-2
Spinney
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 19,
 1863
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 628
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 740-7
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 18-22
Spinning
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 390
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 267-9
Spofford
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Spoor
 Spoor Genealogy (1901), 173 pages
Spore
 Spoor Genealogy
Spottswood
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 114
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 31, 1904
Spottswode
 Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Sprague
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 62
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 77-85
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 552-4
 Sprague Fam. of R. I. (1902), 32 pages
 Sprague Family of R. I., 2d ed. (1905),
 49 pages
Sprigg
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18; June 3, 1906;
 July 7, 1907
Spriggins
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 732
Spring
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 27
Springer
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 332-38
 Springers of Europe (1897), chart
Sprong
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 270
Sproul
 Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv,
 78-81
Sprows
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 763
Spurr
 Spoor Genealogy
Squiers
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 935
Squire
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 289
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 542-6
Stacey
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 69
Stackhouse
 Stackhouse Genealogy (1906), 47 pages

- Stackpole**
 American Ancestry, xii, 117
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 748-9
 Welch Genealogy (1906), 41-69
- Stacy**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 91
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 498
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 749-51
 Temple's History Framingham, 703
- Stafford**
 Starkard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Stagg**
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 93-6
- Stahl**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 117
- Stahler**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 773
- Stahr**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 274-86
- Stalnaker**
 American Ancestry, xii, 198
- Standish**
 Jenks' Life of Myles Standish (1905)
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 658-62
- Stanford**
 American Ancestry, xii, 97
 Stanford Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 149 p.
- Stanley**
 Buell Genealogy, 227
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 751
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 662
- Stannard**
 Buell Genealogy, 140
 Whittimore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
- Stansel**
 Stansel Family of S. C. (1900), 7 pages
- Stanton**
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 61, 535
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 743-54
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 221-3
 Stanton Genealogy (1882), 52 pages
 Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 576-604
- Stanwood**
 Shannon Genealogy, 516-27
- Stanyan**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301
- Staples**
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 47
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 338
 Smedley Genealogy, 54
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 752-8
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 29-43
- Starbird**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 339
- Starbuck**
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 302-4
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 77-9
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 128-31
- Stark**
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 354-9
 Rowell's Gen. Stark's Farm (1904), 22 p.
 Stark Genealogy (1887), 13 pages
 Stark Family Association (1905), 34 p.
- Starkweather**
 Starkweather Genealogy (1904), 356 p.
- Starns**
 See under Stearns
- Starr**
 Smedley Genealogy, 254-7
- Stauffer**
 Beidler Family of Pa., 145-55
 Stauffer Genealogy (1897), 203 pages
- St. Clair**
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 43, 166-8
 St. Clair Fam. of Penn. (1897), 30 pages
 See Sinclair
- Stearns**
 Stearns Genealogy (1897), 16 pages
 Stearns Genealogy (1901), 1275 pages
 Stearns Memoranda (1901), 173 pages
 Temple's History Framingham, 704
- Stebbins**
 Stebbins Genealogy (1904), 1386 pages
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 695
- Steadman**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 664
- Steele**
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 164-72
 Love Family of Va. (1905), 1, 2
 Patterson Memoir (1902), 428
 Seymour, Conn., History, 557-61
 Steele Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 143 pages
 Steele Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1902), 100 p.
 Steele Fam. of Boston (1905), 54 pages
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 665
- Steelman**
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 438-40
- Steere**
 Steere Genealogy (1890), 216 pages
- Steels**
 Morr Genealogy, 273-95
- Steevens**
 Steevens Family of Guilford, Ct. (1906), 162 pages
- Stephens**
 Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 217
- Steiger**
 Shriver Genealogy, 94-7
- Steinman**
 Mayer Genealogy, 73-5, 89-91
- Stelle**
 Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters, 13-20
- Stephens**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 356-61
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 71
- Steptoe**
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15, 1905
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 14; Nov. 19, 26, 1905
- Sterling**
 Buell Genealogy, 217
 Sterling Fam. of N. J. (1893), 29 pages
- Sterne**
 See under Stearns
- Sterrett**
 See Starrett

- Stetson**
Dennison Family of Me. (1906), 42-100
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 88
- Steuart**
Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 263-75
- Stevens**
Buell Genealogy, 42, 127
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301-3
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 134
Jameson Genealogy
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 340-6
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 50-4
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 135
Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 772-5
Stevens Fam. of Conn. (1891), 59 pages
Stevens Family of Eng., 1904
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 48 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 705
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 696-701
See Steevens
- Stevenson**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 934
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 341-56
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., iv (1898),
1-5, 9-12, 17-9, 25-7; v (1899), 33-5,
41-3, 49-52; vi (1900), 1-4, 9-14, 17-
22, 25-33; ix, 15-24
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
Stevenson Family of L. I. and N. J.
(1902), 181 pages
- Steward**
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605-8
- Stewart**
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 118
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 176
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
McKinney Family of Pa., 47-54
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 345
Shriver Genealogy, 112-4
Stewart, A. T., Relatives (1876), 294 p.
Stewart Family of N. H. (1905), 215 p.
Treman Genealogy
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 23-6
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605-8
See Steuart
- Stickle**
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 260-6
- Stickney**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 304-6
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 938
Treman Genealogy
- Stidham**
Sellers' Delaware Families, 138-60
- Stiegel**
Lancaster Co., Pa., Soc. Papers, ii, 63-5
- Stilleman**
Tarleton Genealogy, 27-9
- Stiles**
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 517
Habersham Genealogy, 50-4
Humphreyville Genealogy, 50-6
Sayre Genealogy, 300-2
Seymour, Conn., History, 561-2
Stiles Genealogy (1859), 31 pages
- Stillman**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 128
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 667-84
Stillman Genealogy (1903), 42 pages
- Stillwell**
Treman Genealogy
- Stimpson**
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 242-52, 365-77
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 939-41
Stimpson Genealogy (1907), 206 pages
- Stinson**
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 54-7, 120
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 346
- Stipp**
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
- Stirling**
Alston Genealogy, 210-30
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 110-4
- Stites**
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 143
- Stith**
Richmond, Va., Times, April 17, 1904
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 95
- Stivers**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 540-2
- St. John**
St. John Genealogy (1907), 624 pages
- Stockbridge**
Reed Genealogy (1901), 401-11
- Stockdale**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
- Stockett**
Warfield's Maryland, 93-6
- Stocking**
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Stocking Ancestry (1903), 202 pages
- Stockton**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 61-93
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
Lundy Genealogy, 457
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 6, 1903
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 319-21
- Stoddard**
Seymour, Conn., History, 562-5
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 684-90
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,
207-11
- Stodder**
Hill Genealogy (1904), 64
- Stokes**
Lancaster Genealogy, 91-102
Stokes Genealogy (1903), 339 pages
- Stolp**
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Stone**
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 118
Lowe Genealogy, 150-9
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 23
Newhall Ancestry, 173-9
Old Northwest Quarterly, iv, 45-7, 124
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 758-9
Stone of Guilford, vol. 2 (1898), 349 p.
Stone Family Association (1901), 92 p.

- Stone Fam. of Cambridge (1904), 55 p.
 Stone Fam. of Columbus, Ohio (1907)
 Temple's History Framingham, 706-16
 Virginia Mag. of History, xii, 453
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,
 211-7
- Storm**
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 26
 Treman Genealogy
- Storrs**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 565-6
- Story**
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 205-8
 Reese Genealogy, 123-8
- Stoughton**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 58-60
- Stout**
 Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 96-123
 Jerseyman, ii (1905), 19-22
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 1-4
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 566, 580-3
- Stover**
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 629
- Stow**
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 165-71
- Strachey**
 William and Mary Quar., iv, 192; v, 6
- Strait**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 189
- Strange**
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary, 390
- Stratchan**
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 12, 1904
 See also under Strachan
- Stratton**
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 78-83
 Richmond Times, April 8, 15; May 6,
 1906
 Stokes Genealogy, 288
 Stratton-Whithed Families (1889), 16 p.
- Street**
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
 Treman Genealogy
- Streeter**
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 509
 Temple's History Framingham, 716
- Stretcher**
 Sellers' Delaware Families, 1-22
- Strettell**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,
 196-208
- Stribling**
 McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 33-98
 Vawter Family of Va., 215-36
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 114-8
- Strider**
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15; Dec. 3, 1905
- Striker**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 1-9
- Stringham**
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 172-4
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Strong**
 Herkimer Genealogy, 98, 113-22
 Strong Genealogy (1819), 4 pages
 Treman Genealogy
- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,
 217-9
- Strother**
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26; Dec. 10, 1905
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 27, Sept.
 24, 1905
- Stuard**
 Stuard Family (1903), 14 pages
- Stuart**
 Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906
 Stevens Genealogy (1906), 28
 Walker Family of Virginia, 32-55
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 119-6
- Stubbs**
 Stubbs Family of Va., 1902
- Sturtevant**
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 78
- Sublett**
 Sublett Gen. (1896), 32 pages
- Suddarth**
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 321
- Summers**
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 228-34
- Sumner**
 Kingsbury Genealogy (1906), 59-63
 Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages
- Sumter**
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 322
- Super**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1115
- Sutherland**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 702
- Sutphen**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 130
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 415
- Sutton**
 American Ancestry, xii, 113
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904
 Sutton Family of N. J. (1900), 47 pages
- Suydam**
 Suydam's Hendrick Rycken (1898), 41 p.
- Swagler**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949
- Swain**
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 152-
 4, 304
 Maulsby Family of Pa.
 Maulsby Family, 125-7
- Swan**
 Baltimore Sun, April 23, 1905
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 117-9
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 89-95
 Seymour, Conn., History, 566-7
 Treman Genealogy
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 609-17
- Swann**
 Virginia Mag. of Hist., iii (1895), 154-6
- Swart**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 672
- Swasey**
 Well's Ancestry (1900), 90-108
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 703
 See also under Swazey
- Sweatnam**
 Forman Genealogy, 53-5

Sweet

Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901
 Le Baron Genealogy, 176
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 693
Sweetser
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 147-51
Swearingen
 See under Swearingen
Swetland
 Eaton and Swetland Ancestry (1900),
 21-7, 34-51
Swett
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 307
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 630
Swift
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 169-75
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 129-58
 Swift Family of Phila. (1906), 32 pages
 Temple's History Framingham 718
Swinerton
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 174
Swinney
 Treman Genealogy
Swoope
 Swope Genealogy, 364-6
Sykes
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 79-87
Sylvester
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 25-111
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 125
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 704
Syme
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 77
Symes
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 92a
Symonds
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 597-602

Tabb

William and Mary Quar., xiii, 121-8,
 168-75, 270-8; xiv, 50, 150-4

Taggart

Sterns' Our Kindred, 23, 34

Talntor

Converse Genealogy (1905), 133-41
 Temple's History Framingham, 718

Talbot

Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 2-4
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 243-9
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)

Talbott

Warfield's Maryland, 530
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 61

Talcott

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 693

Taliaferro

Baltimore Sun, July 30; Aug. 6, 1905
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 100-2
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905
 Willis Family of Va., 140-9
 McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905

Tallman

Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 24-30, 124

Talmage

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 117-20

Talman

Talman Fam., Troy, N. Y. (1901), chart

Tanner

Tanner Family of R. I. (1905), 216 pages

Tapley

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 348

Tapley Genealogy (1900), 256 pages

Taplin

Tapley Genealogy

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 705

Tappan

Antill Genealogy, 27-30

Tapscott

Hull Genealogy (1904), 19

Tarbell

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 70-5,
 165-72, 299-302

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 944

Tarbox

Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 122-4

Tarleton

Tarleton Genealogy (1900), 244 pages

Tasker

Howard Genealogy (1897), 13-6

Tate

Boone Family (1902), 4 pages

McAllister Family of N. C.

McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 100-7

Tatum

Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 102

Taylor

McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)

Tayloe

Willis Family of Va., 129

Taylor

Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 952

Darlington Genealogy, 95-8

Genung Family of L. I.

Green's Culpeper County, Virg.

Harris Ancestry (1898)

Jerseyman, vii (1901), 24; viii (1902),

4-7, 9-13, 17-23, 34; ix, 1-13, 24-30,
 33-9; x, 1-70

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 212-5 ✓

Le Baron Genealogy, 144-6

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 349-51

Lowe Genealogy, 147-9

McGavock Family of Va.

McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 215-20

Newhall Ancestry, 134

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 946-9

Richmond, Va., Times, July 10; Aug. 7;

Nov. 27, 1904

Robertson and Taylor Gen., 225-63

Smedley Genealogy, 79-81, 105, 147

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 699-702

Taylor, John, Hadley, Mass., Memorial

Taylor Biographies (1902), 126 pages

Walker Family of Va. (1902)

White Genealogy (1900), 502-7, 702-51

William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 129-34

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,

219-21

- Tayntor**
See under Taintor
- Teakle**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 103-5
See also under Teackle
- Teays**
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, No. 4
- Tebbets**
Scale's History of Dover, N. H., 239
- Tefft**
Tefft Genealogy (1904), 102 pages
- Teller**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co. N. J., 371
- Temple**
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 1906
Richmond, Va., Times, July 15, 1906
Smedley Genealogy, 222
Temple Genealogy, app. (1899), 162 p.
Temple's History Framingham, 719-21
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 707
- Tenney**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery Me., 760
Tenney Genealogy, 2d ed. (1904), 691 p.
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 708-11
- Terhune**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 210
- Terrell**
Seymour, Conn., History, 567-8
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 324-7
- Terrill**
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 263-5
- Terry**
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 38
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 26
- Tetherly**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 760-2
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 72
- Tew**
Tew Family of R. I., chart
- Tewksbury**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712
- Thacher**
Blair Genealogy (1900), 171-5
- Thatcher**
Rosbrugh Memorial (1880), 89-92
- Thayer**
Bates Gen. Notes, i (1903), 14 pages
Bates Genealogy, Notes No. 2, 1903
Hill Genealogy (1904), 34
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 281-91
Seymour, Conn., History, 568-71
Woonsocket, R. I., Reporter for Nov. 19, 1902
- Thom**
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Thomas**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 867
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 283-8
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 254-5
Le Baron Genealogy, 171-3
Mayer Genealogy, 142-5
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Thomas (1898), 13-8
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 276-9
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 137-45
- Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 577-9
Smedley Genealogy, 179-83
Tapley Genealogy, 23
Thomas Family (1906), 19 pages
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 327
- Thompson**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., 11, 308
Converse Genealogy (1905), 830
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 631-4
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 119
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 46
Hull Genealogy (1904), 16
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 26
Jameson Genealogy
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 417-9
Manning Genealogy, 351-3
Mayflower Descendant, ii (1900), 152-4
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 176-8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 695
Schureman Family of N. J., 25, 31-4, 45-51, 68-81
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 764-70
Thompson Family, chart
Thompson Family of Me. (1907), 293 p.
Tremam Genealogy
Watson's Some Notable Families, 51
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 713
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 618-20
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 74
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 328-30
Wood Family of Sackville, N. B., 25
- Thomson**
Acadiensens, v, 306-24
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
Hill Genealogy (1904), 55-7
Schureman Genealogy, 1902
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 97-113
- Thornal**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 850
- Thornburgh**
Maulsby Genealogy, 49-55, 90-7
- Thorndike**
Warren Genealogy (1903), 56-62
- Thorne**
Cornell Genealogy, 378
Stokes Genealogy, 278
- Thornton**
Adam's Matthew Thornton of N. H., (1903), 13-9
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 105-7
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 214
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 23, 1904
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 34 p.
Willis Family of Va., 134-8
- Throwgood**
Baltimore Sun, July 21, 1907
- Thorpe**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 634
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 392-6
- Thrall**
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 169-83;
x, 83-5
Seymour, Conn., History, 571-2
- Throckmorton**
Baltimore Sun., Oct 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1907

- Jerseyman, x (1904), 26
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 83-9, 309-12; ix, 192-4; xiv, 445
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., ii, 241-7; xiii, 66
- Throop**
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 223
- Throope**
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 118-35, 207-12, 302-7; xxxvii, 35-49; 103-9
- Thurlow**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 352
- Thurston**
 Thurston Fam., Newport, R. I. (1885).
 Thurston Family of Newport, R. I. (1885), 9 p.
- Thuweatt**
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 355
- Tibbals**
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 533
- Tibbetts**
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 635-8
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 353-7
- Tibbitts**
 Salter Memorial (1900), 45-58
- Ticknor**
 Hart's Memoir of Geo. Ticknor (1871), 3
- Tidy**
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 763
- Tiernan**
 Tiernan Genealogy, 25 pages
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 466 pages
- Tilden**
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Tilghman**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 336-9, 398-416
- Till**
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii 194-5
- Timanus**
 Baltimore Sun, Mar. 5, 1905
- Timberlake**
 Richardson Family of Va., 17-9
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 330
- Timmons**
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 120
- Timson**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., iii, 204, 273; v, 3-5
- Tinker**
 Tinker Genealogy (1900), 36 pages
- Tinkham**
 Le Baron Genealogy, 73-5, 174
- Titcomb**
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 602-5
- Titworth**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 134
- Tobey**
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 770-9
 Tobey Genealogy (1905), 350 pages
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 76-9
- Todd**
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 660
 Charleston, S. C., News, Aug. 6, 1905
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 76-8
- Harris Family of Pa. (1903), 41, 44, 61
 Kittochtinny Magazine, 1, 60-95, 172-88, 253-79, 357-83
- McGavock Family of Va.**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 79-87
- Walker Family of Virginia**, 55
- Warfield's Maryland**, 48
- Tolbert**
 Rodgers and Talbot Fam. (1876), 4 p.
- Tolles**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 572-4
- Tolman**
 Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 144-6; xiv, 125-7
 Tolman, James, Memorial (1869)
- Tombs**
 Temple's History Framingham, 722
- Tomkinson**
 Tomkinson Genealogy (1904), 132 p.
- Tomlinson**
 Seymour, Conn., History, 574-9
- Tomms**
 Temple's History Framingham, 722
- Tompkins**
 Cornell Genealogy, 384
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 154
- Toothaker**
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 61
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 357
- Topilff**
 American Ancestry, xii, 162
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 117-21
 Topliff Genealogy (1906), 56 pages
- Topping**
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 56
- Torrey**
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 49-51
- Torsey**
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 375-8
- Towle**
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 546
 Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages
 Towle Genealogy (1903), 312 pages
- Towles**
 Va. Mag. of Hist., viii, 320-2, 428-30; ix, 198-200, 324-6, 433-5
- Towne**
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 952-6
- Towne**
 Temple's History Framingham, 723
 Towne Genealogy (1901), 368 pages
- Townley**
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 148
- Towns**
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 358-60
- Townsend**
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 899
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 440
 Underhill Society Report (1901), 14-9
- Tracy**
 Evans Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1245-7
 Hyde and Dana Gen. (1904), 38-41
 Jackson Genealogy (1905)
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 106-9
 Tracy Family of Lenox (1900)

- Train**
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 579
Temple's History Framingham, 724
- Trask**
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 321-30, 385-8; lvi, 69-73, 199-202, 397-401; lvii, 65-7, 384-7
Temple's History Framingham, 725
Trask Genealogy (1904), 33 pages
- Travers**
Richmond Times, Nov. 26, 1905, p. 6; Jan. 7, 1906
Temple's History Framingham, 726
Travers Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
- Travis**
Temple's History Framingham, 726
- Trayne**
Temple's History Framingham, 724
- Treadway**
Temple's History Framingham, 726
- Treadwell**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 48-55, 191-8, 291-8, 386
Treadwell Genealogy (1906), 26 pages
- Treat**
Hall Memoranda (1902), 137-43
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 710-7
Tremen Genealogy
- Tredick**
Tarleton Genealogy, 153-5
- Trefethern**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 547-52
- Tremaine**
Tremen Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Tremen**
Tremen Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Trescott**
Hyde Park Hist. Rec., iii (1903), 55-76
- Treworgy**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 780-1
- Trezevant**
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 24-56
- Trimble**
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co., Va., Families, 25
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 74-6; ix, 195, 275; x, 1, 110
Smedley Genealogy, 280-2
- Tripe**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 781-2
- Tripllett**
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 136
- Tripp**
Stevens and Tripp Fams. (1906), 33-43
Tripp Genealogy (1903), 133 pages
- Trolinger**
Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.
- Troop**
Bent Progenitors (1903), 55
- Troth**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390-3
Haines Family of N. J., 392-4
- Trott**
Stokes Family of N. J.
Treat Genealogy
- Trout**
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 112-31
- Trowbridge**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291-7
Temple's History Framingham, 727-9
Warren Genealogy (1903), 156-9
- Troxell**
Dotterer Genealogy
- Trucksess**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1196
- True**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 360-71
- Trueblood**
Morrison's Among Ourselves, i, 42-70
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 561-6
- Trueman**
Trueman's Chignecto Isthmus, Can., Settlers
- Truesdell**
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., i, 294
- Truman**
Moore Fam., Chester, Pa., 76-8, 148, 150
Smedley Genealogy, 202-4, 327-31
Tremen Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Trumbull**
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 621-23
- Trundy**
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 97
- Tryon**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 717
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 225
- Tuck**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 956
- Tucker**
Bellows Falls Times, March 23, 1905
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 194, 343
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 553
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 957-9
Seymour, Conn., 579-81
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 782-4
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 305 pages
Virginia Hist. Mag. (1897), 360-3
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 714-8
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 205-7
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 80-2
- Tuell**
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 190-5
- Tully**
Dorrance Genealogy, 23
- Turnstall**
Virg. Mag. of History, xiv, 444
- Turberville**
Richmond, Va., Times, March 18; April 15; Sept. 16, 1906
- Turnbull**
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Turner**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905; Aug. 25; Sept. 15, 1907
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 35-46
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 183-9
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 220-1
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 406-8
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 959
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.

- Treman Genealogy**
Tussey
 Stern's Our Kindred, 63
Tuttle
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 191
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer, 1854 to 1868
 Munson Genealogy, 83-7
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 960-2
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 17, 1904
 Tuttle Family (1871), 30 pages
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 718
Tuxbury
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712
Twining
 Twining Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 251 p.
Twitchell
 Temple's History Framingham, 730
Twombly
 Scales' History Dover, N. H., 314-8
Tyler
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 309
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 116-8
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 16, 1903
 Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 209-17, 221-6b
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
Tyng
 Manchester, N. H., Hist. Quar., ii, 87
Tyson
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 76-9
- Uber**
 Small Family of Penn. (1905)
Udall
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 330
Udell
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 41,
 49, 57, 65, 73, 81
Uhler
 Uhler Family of Pa. (1901), 35 pages
Underhill
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 30
 Underhill Society Annual Report (1900),
 24 pages; (1901) 32 pages
 Underhill and Townsend Fams. (1904),
 8 pages
Underwood
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 810
 Temple's History Framingham, 730
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 719
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 275
Upham
 Newhall Ancestry, 110-33
 Temple's History Framingham, 731
Upsall
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1880), 28
Upson
 Seymour, Conn., History, 581-3
Upton
 Lowe Genealogy, 24-33
Urmston
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 252
- Usher**
 Usher, Ellis, B., Biog. (1902), 14 pages
 Usher, Hannah L., Biog. (1903)
Utter
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 211
- Valden**
 Clarke's King Wm. Co. Va., Fams., 178-
 83
Vail
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310
 Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p
 Sayre Genealogy, 223-8
 Vail Genealogy (1902), 371 pages
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 226
Valentine
 Smedley Genealogy, 97, 184-7
Vallette
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 162-76, 276-80
Vanartsdalen
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 419
Van Bibber
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (July 1903),
 213-25
Van Bierum
 See Van Boerum
Van Boerum
 See Booraem
Van Brunt
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 33-7, 83-6
Van Buskirk
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 190
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1906), iii, 159-71;
 iv, 24-33, 75-89
Van Bussum
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 208
Vance
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 953, 957
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1248
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 445-9
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 422
Van Cleef
 Treman Genealogy
Van Cortlandt
 Barclay Genealogy, 123
 Cornell Genealogy, 389
 Roebing's Constant Journal, 424-33
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 186-8
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Van Court
 Sayre Genealogy, 318-22
Van Couwenhoven
 Gustin Ancestry
Vandelinda
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 172
Vanderbilt
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740
Vanderoef
 Ferrier Genealogy, 40-2
Vanderslice
 McGavock Family of Va.
Vandersloot
 Vandersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
 See Vondersloot

- Vanderveer**
 Van Brunt Genealogy, 51-3
Vandervoort
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 121-3
Van Deusen
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 182 p.
Van Dorn
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 41-7
 Red Bank Newspaper, about 1900
Van Duzer
 Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 25
Van Dyck
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 198
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 114-7
Van Harlingen
 Schureman Family of N. J., 42, 65-7
Van Hoosen
 New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 5-7
 Van Hoosear Genealogy, 5-7
Van Hoosear
 Van Hoosear Genealogy (1902), 96 p.
Van Horn
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 638
 Lundy Genealogy, 458
Van Houten
 Van Houten Genealogy (1897), 10 pages
Van Iveren
 Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Set., 124-7
Van Kleek
 Van Kleek Genealogy (1900), 59 pages
Van Leer
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 328
Van Mater
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 64-91
Van Meter
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Vanmeter
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1249
Van Meter
 Moorefield, Pa., Examiner, Jan. 10, 1905
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 47-67
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, pt. ii, 1-18;
 iii, pt. i, iv, 224-31
Van Ness
 Treman Genealogy
Van Nostrand
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447
Van Orden
 New Paltz Independent, Sept. 13, 1895
Van Pelt
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 732
Van Rensselaer
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 141-68
 Van Rensselaer Family (1888), 21 pages
Van Ripper
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 53-7
Van Saen
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 57-61
Van Saun
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 57-61
Van Schaack
 Treman Genealogy
Van Sweringen
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 21-47
Van Tienhoven
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Records, xii, 50
Van Vlierden
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxv, 69
Van Vliet
 Russell Genealogy, 183
Van Voorhis
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 695-7
Van Wagenen
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 479
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6,
 1903
Van Winkle
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 63-5
Van Wyck
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 50-9
Van Ysselsteyn
 Crall Ancestry
Varick
 Treman Genealogy, 762, 783
Varnum
 Treman Genealogy
 Varnum Genealogy (1907)
Varrell
 Parson's History, of Rye, N. H., 555-9
Vaughan
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 164-70
 Shannon Genealogy, 30-6, 49
Vaught
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 191-4
Vawter
 Henderson Family of Va., 27-8
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 4, 1905
 Vawter Genealogy (1905), 442 pages
Venable
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
 William and Mary Quartely, xv, 21-4
Verdery
 Habersham Genealogy, 41-3
Vermilya
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Vernon
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 311-8
 Lea Genealogy (1906)
Ver Planck
 Herkimer Genealogy, 77
Viall
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1v, 184-6
Vickers
 Baltimore Sun, June 23, 1907
Viele
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 1-3
Viets
 Viets Genealogy (1902), 228 pages
Vincent
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 624-5
Vlisscher
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 143
 Vlisscher Genealogy (1881), 2 pages
Vogdes
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 330-1
Vondersloot
 Vondersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
Voorhees
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 671
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 83
Vorce
 Vorce Genealogy (1901), 111 pages

- Vought**
 Vought Family of N. J. (1907), 27 pages
Vredenburg
 Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J.,
 103-5
 Schureman Fam., N. J., 26, 35, 51-3, 81-6
- Waddams**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 721-4
Waddell
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 720
Wade
 Chappell Genealogy (1900), 285-95
Wadhams
 Luzerne, Pa., Legal Reg., xii (1883), 63-8
Wadleigh
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 605
Wadley
 Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 227-9
Wadsworth
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 373-5
 Wadsworth Family of Milton, Mass.
 (1904), 15 p.
Wady
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 291;
 Dec., 1905, 437
Waight
 Temple's History Framingham, 732
Wainwright
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 87-96
Walt
 Temple's History Framingham, 732
 Wait Genealogy (1904), 55 pages
Walte
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1250
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 278
 Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., ii, 490
 Well's Genealogy (1903)
Wakeman
 American Ancestry, xii, 211
Walderne
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 186
Waldo
 Waldo Genealogy (1902), 1121 pages
Waldron
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 375
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xliii, 60-
 4; xlv, 58-64
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560
 Scales' Hist. Dover, N. H., 222-36, 405-8
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 721
Wales
 Vinton Genealogy, 312
Walker
 Baltimore Sun, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1907
 Beidler Family of Pa., 193-201
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 310
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 107
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 741
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 376-9
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 86-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 350-6
 Newhall Ancestry, 181-4
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 124-5,
 199-234
- Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560-3
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 10, 1904;
 April 16, 1905
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 318-20
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 784-5
 Temple's History Framingham, 733
Treman Genealogy
 Walker Family of Maryland (1883), 24 p
 Walker Family of Va. (1902), 722 pages
 Walker Family of Woburn (1903), 9 p.
 Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, vi, vii, 64
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 29
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 334-6
Walkup
 Temple's History Framingham, 734-6
Wall
 Jerseyman, ix (1903), 34-6
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 45-7, 60
Wallace
 Habersham Genealogy, 24
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 121
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 76, 145
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 185-7
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 964-70
 Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 29-31
 Wallace Family of Md. (1902), 34 pages
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 721-4
 William and Mary Quar., xiii, 177-82
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 336
Waller
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 108-10
 Martinsville, Va., Standard, April 2, 16,
 1902
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 16, 1905
Walker Genealogy
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 118-20;
 xiii, 175-7
Walley
Treman Genealogy
Wallingford
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Feb. 21, Aug.
 21, 1867
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 970
Wallis
 Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., 379
 Lukens Family chart
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 563
Waln
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 156-8
 Phila. North American, Dec. 29, 1907
Walstone
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 385
Walt
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 921
Walter
 Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 64-81
Walters
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901
Walthall
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, 1906
Walton
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904
 Scales' History Dover, N. H., 239-42
 Walton Family (1905), chart
Waltz
 Waltz Genealogy (1884), 128 pages

- Wampole**
Sellers Genealogy, 126-31
- Ward**
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 15, 21-4
Britton Ancestry (1901)
Gray Genealogy (1889), 169-71
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 72-7,
171
Seymour, Conn., History, 583-6
Trask's Mem. of A. H. Ward (1863), 11 p.
Ward Family Reunion (1905), 49 pages
Warren Genealogy (1903), 174-8
White Genealogy (1900), 295-314
- Wardell**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 20
- Warden**
Warden Genealogy (1901), 248 pages
- Wardin**
See Warden
- Wardwell**
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 276
Wardwell Genealogy (1905), 22 pages
- Ware**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 380
Ware Genealogy (1901), 335 pages
- Warfield**
Warfield's Maryland, 83-91, 365-8, etc.
- Waring**
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 272
Richmond, Va., Times, July 22; Aug. 12,
1906
Virg. Mag. of History, x, xi, 209
- Warne**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 600
- Warner**
Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905
Habersham Gen.
Jameson Genealogy
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 513-7
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 68
Peoria County, Ill., History, 699
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 580
Seymour, Conn., History, 586
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 727-52
Warner Family of Conn. (1892), 49 pages
Watson's A Royal Lineage
Wells Genealogy (1903)
Willis Family of Va., 115-7
- Warren**
Britton Ancestry, 1901
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 311
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 45-51,
105-17
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 70-8, 161-
70
Roebing's Constant Journal, 434-61
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 785-90
Temple's History Framingham, 736
Treman Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 62
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
Warren Genealogy (1901), 39 pages
Warren Fam., Kittery, Me. (1902), 138 p.
Warren Fam., Weymouth (1903), 207 p.
Wells Genealogy (1903)
- Warriner**
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 179
- Warrington**
Stokes Genealogy, 299
- Wartman**
Dotterer Genealogy
See also under Woertman
- Washburn**
Benjamin Genealogy, 78-92
Seymour, Conn., History, 586-89
Washburn Genealogy (1904), 10 pages
- Washington**
Conway's Barons of Potomack, 1892
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 19-84
Habersham Gen.
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, xiii, 210-4
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii,
200-8
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 213-4
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 21, 1904
Washington Genealogy (1900), 14 pages
Washington Family Wills (1891), 19 p.
Washington Evening Star, Apr. 17, 30,
1889
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 113
- Wasson**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 887
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 16
- Waterhouse**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 700
Waterhouse Family of Me. (1906), 27 p.
- Waterman**
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 224-6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 382
Waterman Family of Me. (1906), 100 p.
- Waters**
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904; Dec.
31, 1905; Jan. 7, 28, 1906
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Flagg Genealogy (1903)
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 51
Virg. Mag. of History, ix, 428
- Watkins**
Sayre Genealogy, 302-4
Treman Genealogy
Warfield's Maryland, 411-6
- Watrous**
Hall Memoranda (1902), 168
- Watson**
Hall (of Ct.) Memoranda (1902), 27
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 122
Jameson Genealogy
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 383
Marston Genealogy (1873), 39-45
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 250-3
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 337-40
- Watt**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 583
Fulton Genealogy, 147
- Watts**
Benton Genealogy (1901), 105-7
Hall Memoranda (1902), 87
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 298-
302
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905

- Waugh**
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 229-31
- Way**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlv, 151-3
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 276-8
- Waymouth**
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 83
See also under Weymouth
- Wayne**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 281-340
- Weare**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 56
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 245-51
- Weaver**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 574-6, 671
Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 84
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 659-91
- Webb**
Bellows Falls Times, May 28, 1903
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 270
Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 23 to March 6, 1901
Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 28
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 122-5
Richmond, Va., Times, March 5, 1905
Stern's Our Kindred, 16-8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 753-7
- Webber**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 639
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 384
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 57-63, 115-8
- Well's** History of Newbury, Vt., 726
- Webster**
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Buell Genealogy, 211
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 518
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 564-7
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 7-13, 18
Webster Genealogy (1897), 40 pages
Webster Genealogy (1904), 68 pages
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 727-9
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 231-5
- Wedgwood**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 385
- Wedgewood**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 567
- Weed**
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 135-7
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 758
- Weeks**
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 232-8
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 552-61
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 790-2
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 86
- Weers**
Peoria County, Ill., History, 700
- Weldman**
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 256
- Weldner**
Dotterer Genealogy
- Weigley**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 353-4
- Weinberger**
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 414-6
- Wiesel**
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
- Welch**
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 466-94
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123-5
Manning Genealogy, 188
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 310-66
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 792
Warfield's Maryland, 91
Welch MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
Welch Family of Boston (1906), 73 p.
- Weld**
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 177
- Weldin**
Stern's Our Kindred, 63
- Welker**
Dotterer Genealogy
- Weller**
Hodge Genealogy, 1900
- Welles**
Buell Genealogy, 44
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 760-80
- Wellford**
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 187
- Welling**
Warfield's Maryland, 418
Warwick, N. Y., Advertiser, June 6, 13, 1889
- Wellman**
Brush-Bowers Gen. (1904), 110-2
- Wells**
Buell Genealogy, 31
Chesebrough Genealogy, 538
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 33-6
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 808-20
Sayre Genealogy, 297-9
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 780-2
Tremam Genealogy
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 142 pages
Wells Family of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages
Wells Ancestry (1900), 214 pages
Wells Fam. Ipswich, Mass. (1903), 205 p.
Wells Fam. Greenfield, Mass. (1905), 65 p.
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 729-31
- Welschance**
Small Family of Penn. (1905)
- Wemple**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 190-8, 234-40; xxxvi, 47-52, 91-7, 191-3, 248-54
- Wendell**
Wendell Family (1907), 2 charts
- Wenlock**
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906
- Wentworth**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 793-4
Tremam Genealogy
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 87-9
- Wentz**
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1180
- Wenzell**
Temple's History Framingham, 738

- Wesley**
Wesley Ancestry (1885), 23 pages
- West**
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 110
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 125
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 142-51
Newport, R. I., Mercury, June-Sept., 1904
Richmond, Va., Times, July 9, 1905
Sinnott Genealogy
Stern's Our Kindred, 142-7
Tremen Genealogy
West Fam. of Duxbury (1906), 14 pages
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 626-35
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 65
- Westbrook**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 89
- Westcott**
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 128-31
- Westervelt**
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 99
Westervelt Genealogy (1905), 175 pages
- Westfall**
N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Rec., xxxiii, 10-4,
87-90
- Westgate**
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 692-726
- Westman**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 640
- Westmoreland**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 427
- Weston**
Kimball-Weston Memorial, 42-6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 387
- Westover**
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
235-7
- Wetherbee**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 975
- Wetherill**
Mayer Genealogy, 104-6
See Witherell
- Wetmore**
Acadiensis, i, 243-9; ii, 90-7, 166-9; iii,
51-5; vi, 95-101
Hall Memoranda (1902), 69-71
- Weyborne**
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 61
- Weymouth**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 388-90
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 794-6
- Whaley**
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 66-9
Whaley Genealogy (1901), 234 pages
- Whalley**
Dexter's Life Edw. Whalley (1876), 32 p.
- Wharff**
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 390-2
- Wharton**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 194-7
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 25-8
- Wheat**
Wheat Genealogy (1903), 122 pages
- Wheatley**
Wheatley Genealogy (1902), 154 pages
- Wheaton**
Le Baron Genealogy, 139-41
- Wheeler**
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 641
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 91
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 976-8
Seymour, Conn. History, 589-96
Temple's History Framingham, 739-41
Tremen Genealogy
Warden Genealogy, 13-8
Warren Genealogy (1903), 86-8
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 731
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 636-57
White Genealogy (1900), 434
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 342
- Wheelock**
Converse Genealogy (1905), 181-4
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, 191-204
- Wheelwright**
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 127
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 607
Wells Genealogy (1903), 159-67
- Whidden**
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 569
- Whipple**
Britton Ancestry (1901)
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 360
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 217
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 90
- Whitaker**
Burhans Genealogy, 19-22
- Whitbeck**
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 19-25
- Whitcher**
Well's History of Newbury, Vt.
See Whittier
- Whitcomb**
Clapp Ancestors (1902), 63
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 49
Whitcomb Fam. of N. H. (1899), 19 p.
Whitcomb Fam. Dorchester (1904), 621 p.
- White**
Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904
Brookline Hist. Soc. Pubs., 1904
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 312-5
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, Hist., 125, 1-3
Hall Memoranda (1902), 121-6
Hill Genealogy (1904), 33
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
Kingsbury Genealogy (1904), 14-41
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 419
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 22-31
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 4, 1904
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 320-2
Seymour, Conn., History, 596-9
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 37-43
Tremen Genealogy
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 92
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 734-9
White Fam. of Wenham (1900), 3 vols.
White Fam. of Taunton (1902), 493 p.
White Family Quarterly (1903)
White Fam. of Brookline, Mass. (1904),
38 pages
White Fam., Andover, Ct. (1905), 155 p.
White Fam. New Jersey (1907), 88 p.
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 343

- Whitehead**
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co. N. J., 816
 Cornell Genealogy, 376-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 101-7
 Shepard's John Whitehead (1902), 7 p.
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 139-41
 See Whithed
- Whitehouse**
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 315
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 642
- Whitelaw**
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 739
- Whitesides**
 McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
- Whitford**
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 702
- Whithed**
 Stratton-Whithed Fams. (1889), 16 p.
 See Whitehead
- Whiting**
 Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 176-99
 Dedham Hist. Reg., xii, 110-5; xiii, 7-19
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 72
 Newhall Ancestry, 69-71
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 81
 Robie and Whiting Gen. (1900), 131 p.
 Whiting Family (1902), 8 pages
 Whiting Family of Dedham (1902), 80 p.
- Whitlock**
 Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11-3
- Whitman**
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 45
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310
 Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904),
 7 p.
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 740
- Whitmarsh**
 Whitmarsh Genealogy (1902), 10 pages
- Whitmore**
 Farwell Family (1878), chart
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 128
 Seymour, Conn., History, 599
 Temple's History Framingham, 742
 Treman Genealogy
 Whitmore Family Manor (1856), 14 p.
 Whitmores of Ludson, Eng. (1873), 9 p.
 Whitmores of Madeley, Eng. (1875), 147 p.
- Whitney**
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 38
 Hoar's Wm. W. Rice (1897), 52-6, 72-83
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 393-5
 Lowe Genealogy, 144
 Merrick Genealogy, 434-8
 Sayre Genealogy, 282-4
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 796-7
 Temple's History Framingham, 743-5
 Treman Genealogy
- Whitridge**
 Pearson's Autobiog. of J. B. Whitridge
 (1902), 18 pages
- Whitsitt**
 Amer. Hist. Mag., ix (1904), 58, 113, 231,
 352
- Whitson**
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 127-130
- Whittlesey**
 Treman Genealogy
- Whittemore**
 Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 317-23
 Whittemore Genealogy (1878), 9 pages
- Whittier**
 Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 234-6
 Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 732-5
- Whittle**
 Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
- Whittlesey**
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 786
- Wlatt**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 59-61;
 xii, 35-45, 111-6
- Wick**
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 144-6
- Wickersham**
 Small Family of Penn., 222
- Wickes**
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 137-40
- Wickham**
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 787-92
- Wickliffe**
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 175-7
- Widdifield**
 Lundy Genealogy, 137-45
- Widener**
 Widener Genealogy (1906), 330 pages
- Wiggin**
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April 8-29,
 1869
 Tarleton Genealogy, 56
- Wiggins**
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 156-9
- Wigglesworth**
 Wells Genealogy (1903)
- Wightman**
 Acadiensis, vii, 115-27
- Wikoff**
 Keith's. Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,
 299-302
- Wilbur**
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 115-7
- Wilcox**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 46-57
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, 1904
 Treman Genealogy
 Westerly, R. I., Sun for April, 1896
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 658-61
 Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 36 pages
- Wilcoxson**
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 142
- Wild**
 See Wildes
- Wilder**
 Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 126
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 66
 White Genealogy (1900), 62-6, 457-
 623
 Wilder Fam. of Pembroke, Me. (1889)
 Wilder Fam. of Pembroke (1902), 10 p.
- Wildes**
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xlii, 129-52, 273-
 309

- Wilhite**
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 1907
- Wilkins**
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 323-6
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 364-9
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 979-81
- Wilkinson**
De Camp Genealogy (1896), 140-51
- Willard**
Acadiensis, v, 157-65
Johnson Narrative (1834), 1-2
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 143-6
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 792-8
Temple's History Framingham, 745
Warren Genealogy (1903), 106-10
White Genealogy (1900), 82
- Willcomb**
Willcomb Fam. New Eng. (1902), 302 p.
- Willcox**
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 58-60
- Willet**
Willet Manuscript (1907)
Willet Family (1905), chart
- Willetts**
Lundy Genealogy, 459
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 61
- Willett**
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.
Cornell Genealogy (1902), 28
- Willey**
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 326
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396
- Williams**
Alston Genealogy, 429-87
Baltimore Sun, April 2, 1905
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 809-13, 824
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 1-21
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 327
Chesebrough Genealogy, 110-6
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 377
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Gernhardt Genealogy, 285-99
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235-8
Lancaster Genealogy, 81, 88
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 269-79
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396-9
McAllister Family of N. C.
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 54-7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 363; lvii, 75-82, 198-200
Peoria County, Ill., History, 703
Prindle Genealogy, 249-55
Shoemaker Genealogy, 56-8, 99
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 60-6
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 797-8
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 798-837
Temple's History Framingham, 746
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 143-5
Treman Genealogy
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 662-85
- Williamson**
McAllister Family of N. C.
Smedley Genealogy, 58-68, 117, 130, 233
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196
Williamson, Joseph, Memoir (1903), 9 p.
- Williamson Fam. York, Pa. (1906), 71 p.
- Willing**
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 89-114
- Willis**
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26; Sept. 2, 9, 1906
Willis Family of Me. (1906), 115 pages
- Willoby**
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 982-4
- Willoughby**
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H.
See Willoby
- Wills**
Haines Family of N. J., 276-319
Hibbard Genealogy, 401-3
McKinney Family of Pa., 58-67
- Willson**
Lundy Genealogy, 113-37, 170-6, 326-45, 460-8
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 257
- Willmot**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 67-73
Peoria County, Ill., History, 735
Willmot Fam. of New Haven (1904), 9 p.
- Wilson**
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 28, 1906
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 819, 971
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 328
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 482
Jameson Genealogy
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 314-6
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 399
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 36-41, 127-33
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 984
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 582-4
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 798-802
Temple's History Framingham, 747
Treman Genealogy
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 31-4
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 92-4
Wilson Fam. of Pelham, N. H. (1905), chart
Wilson Fam. of Boston (1907), 16 pages
- Wiltbank**
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 339-42
- Winans**
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 381, 400
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 118-20
- Winch**
Temple's History Framingham, 748-52
- Winchester**
Temple's History Framingham, 752
- Winder**
Winder Genealogy (1902), 112 pages
Yeardley Genealogy, 12-5
- Windermuth**
Wintermute Gen.
- Wing**
Anderson-Perrine Family, 106-10
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183-8, 305
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, v, 73-9
Sinnott Genealogy

- Wingate**
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
Dover, N.H., Enquirer, Jan.-Nov., 1857
Treman Genealogy
- Wingfield**
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 344-6
- Wingo**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 399-405
- Winkley**
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 305-8
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 802-3
- Winne**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 586
See also under Winne
- Winship**
Winship Genealogy (1906), 37 pages
- Winslow**
Sinnott Genealogy
- Winston**
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 113
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 18, 1903
Winston Family of Virginia (1900) chart
- Winter**
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 256-8
- Wintermute**
Wintermute Gen. (1900), 335 pages
- Winters**
Winters Genealogy (1889), 186 pages
- Winthrop**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 117
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 223
- Wirt**
Swope Genealogy, 76-8, 102-5
- Wirz**
Wirz Genealogy
- Wise**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 803-4
Vawter Genealogy, 237-41
- Wishart**
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 544
- Wisner**
Ferrier Genealogy, 42-4
- Wistar**
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 360-3
- Wiswall**
Newhall Ancestry, 99
- Witham**
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 95
- Witherell**
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 584-6
- Witherstine**
Bentley Gleanings (1905), 105, 122-8
- Withington**
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
- Witter**
Preston Genealogy (1899)
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, 686-90
- Wittum**
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 804
- Wofford**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 220-39
- Wolcott**
Hall Memoranda (1902), 160-8
- Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 838-47
Treman Genealogy
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
240-53
- Womack**
Cody and Womack Genealogy, 21-3
- Wood**
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 20-1
Baltimore Sun Feb. 17, 24, 1907
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 47-9
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 137
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 202-8
Hull Genealogy (1904), 20
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 369-71
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 34-47
Newhall Ancestry, 142-9
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 71
Temple's History Framingham, 753
Treman Genealogy
White Genealogy (1900), 445-8
Wood Fam. of Concord (1901), 365 p.
Wood Fam. Alstead, N. H. (1902), 187 p.
Wood Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1903), 85 p.
Wood Fam. Sackville, N. B. (1904) 46 p.
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 347-51
- Woodbridge**
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 201-3
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 83
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 691-4
- Woodbury**
Colby Family of N. H., 39-50, 123
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 401-4
Underhill's Life of J. A. Woodbury
(1903), 18 pages
Warren Genealogy (1903), 112-5
Woodbury Genealogy (1899), 24 pages
Woodbury's Old Planter in New Eng.,
(1885)
Woodbury Family (1904), 251 pages
- Woodhouse**
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 848
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 262-4
(1903), 60
- Woodhull**
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 408
Woodhull Genealogy (1904), 425 pages
- Woodman**
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 131
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 805-6
- Woodnut**
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 385-8
- Wodruff**
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 349-53
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 115-8
Peoria County, Ill., History, 704
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,
254-63
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 152 pages
- Woods**
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 194-214
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 351-6
Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
- Woodson**
Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904

- William and Mary Quarterly, ix, 254-9;
 x, 44-8, 185-91; xi, 50-8
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 356
Woodward
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 985
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 138-41
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 136-40,
 218-24
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 704
 Smedley Genealogy, 68-71, 133
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., viii, 29-41
 Warfield's Maryland, 123-7
Woodworth
 Treman Genealogy
 Woodworth Genealogy (1901), 70 pages
Woody
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
Woolsey
 Cornell Genealogy, 31
 Woolsey Fam. Record (1901), 256 pages
Woolson
 Lancaster Genealogy, 32
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 988
 Temple's History Framingham, 753
Wooster
 Seymour, Conn., History, 599-605
Wootton
 Baltimore Sun, May 12, 19, 26, June 2,
 1907
Work
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 823
Worley
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 127
Worrell
 Hanson's Old Kent County, Md., 169
Worster
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 806-7
Wortendyke
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 91-
 3, 102
Worth
 Mansby Genealogy, 126
 Mansby Family of Pa.
 Worth Family of Penn. (1879), 4 pages
Worthen
 Forrest Genealogy, 22
Worthington
 Ames Genealogy, 1898
 Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 23-5
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 37-40
 Tower's Spencerman Sketches, iii, 234-
 52
 Warfield's Maryland, 145-56, 369
Wrenshall
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 97
Wright
 Barber Genealogy (1890), 139-43
 Bellows Falls Times, July, 1903
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)
 Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 1-163
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 164-6
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 523-5
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 235-43
 McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 220-3
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 122
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 39-41
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 1-11
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii (1900), 127
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 990-4
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 15, 1906
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 581
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 850-65
 Temple's History Framingham, 754
Treman Genealogy
 White Genealogy (1900), 428-33
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 239
 Wright Family of Guilford, Ct. (1901), ne
 Wright Fam., Guilford, Ct. (1901), 16 p.
 Wyoming Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1886), 21
 Wyoming Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1886), 21-3
Wurts
 Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y.,
 464-6
Wurtz Genealogy (1889), 91 pages
Wyant
 Seymour, Conn., History, 605-6
Wyatt
 Baltimore Sun, April 16, 1905
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 28; March
 20, 1904
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 59-61,
 260-4
Wyche
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 256-
 60; xiv, 59-62, 103-7; xv, 42-5
Wyckoff
 Forman Genealogy, 147
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 420-4
Wyley
 Treman Genealogy
Wyllie
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 643-7
Wyman
 Bellows Falls Times, April, 1905
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 78
Wynkoop
 Wynkoop Gen., 3d ed. (1904), 258 pages
Wynn
 See Gwynn

Yale

Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.

Yancey

Alston Genealogy, 301-3

Green's Culpeper County Virg.

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 357

Yarnall

Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 149

Smedley Genealogy, 112, 175-7

Yarrington

Richardson Genealogy (1906)

Yates

Baltimore Sun, Aug. 19, 1906

Peoria County, Ill., History, 705

Va. Magazine of History, vii, 436

West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, July, 44-51

Yates Family of Me. (1906), 47 pages

Yeakle

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 520,

774, 818, 1078-82, 1157

- Yeardley**
 Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905; Apr. 15,
 22, 29, 1906
Yearsley
 Stern's Our Kindred, 8, 60
Yeaton
 American Ancestry, xii, 9
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 571
Yendell
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 309-11
 Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.
Yerkes
 Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 262 pages
Yoder
 Keim and Allied Families, 643-5
Yonge
 Yonge Ancestry in Eng. (1906), 25 p.
York
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 58
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 695-703
Yost
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 519, 998
 Dotterer Genealogy
 Penn.-German, vii, 337-41
Youmans
 Treman Genealogy
Young
 McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 145-
 69, 185-92
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 257-65;
 xxxvi, 53-8, 97-102
 Roberts Family of Maine, 14-8
 Treman Genealogy
Youngs
 Genung Family of L. I.
 Youngs Genealogy (1907)
Yount
 Dotterer Genealogy
Yundt
 Dotterer Genealogy
Zabriskie
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,
 49-53
 Zabriskie Homestead and Genealogy
 (1881), 100 pages
Zehring
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 258-9
Zeigler
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 706
Zieber
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 67
Zimmerman
 Dotterer Genealogy, 56, 112-7
Zouch
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 429

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

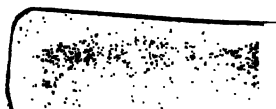
A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

7098781
APR 2 1981

7460431
APR 2 1982

CANCELLED





3 2044 086 446 366